


# *Warburtons of Garryhinch*

*Last Updated 27th April 2023*

©2019, 2021, 2022, 2023 *Ray Warburton*

<b>Preface Garryhinch2</b>	2
<b>Surnames</b>	3
<b>Descendants of Grandfather Warburton</b>	
First Generation	5
Second Generation	7
Third Generation	9
Fourth Generation	10
Fifth Generation	14
Sixth Generation	23
Seventh Generation	31
Eighth Generation	36
Ninth Generation	46
Tenth Generation	65
Eleventh Generation	106
Twelfth Generation	137
Thirteenth Generation	144
<b>Place Index</b>	145
<b>Person Index</b>	161

# PREFACE

An orange clip is positioned at the top center of the page, holding the paper in place.


This clan comprises the descendants of Richard Warburton who appeared in Dublin in the 1630s. He had 3 sons, the eldest of whom acquired the family estates at Garryhinch.

Available evidence suggests that Richard was apprenticed as a haberdasher in London and was part of a minor branch of the Arley family that included Thomas Warburton, Rector of Warburton, who died in 1597.

The family's claim of kinship with the Warburtons of Arley Hall was accepted by the Cheshire family with the link said to be within the Hefferston Grange branch. However Sir William Betham's hand drawn version of the link can be shown to be impossible.

The clan's DNA profile, although triangulated to cover the whole clan, has not been matched outside it, so it is assumed a non-paternal event must have occurred amongst Richard's more immediate ancestors.

Portarlington Golf Club was built on the old Garryhinch estate and their website includes some of the family's history. The family has produced a number of interesting characters, and their descendants are spread around the world.

An orange stand is positioned at the bottom of the page, supporting the paper. It has a wide base and a narrower top section where the paper is placed.

**A** Abraham, Acton, Allen

**B** Baldwin, Barnett, Barton, Bate, Bateman-Hanbury, Batt, Bayly, Begum, Benson, Birch, Birrell, Blackmore, Bland, Bochman, Braine, Broadway, Brown, Budd, Bull, Bulwer, Bunbury, Burgh, Burliegh, Burton

**C** Carden, Carter, Castleton, Cecil, Cicognara, Clark, Clarke, Cockerell, Coke, Comber, Court, Coutts-Moon, Croker

**D** Dalgety, Dargin, Davies, Davis, Delane, Donelan, Duncan, Duncombe

**E** Egan, Elliot

**F** Farrant, Felton, Forbes, French, Fuller

**G** Gamble, Green, Grey, Griffin, Grove

**H** Hall, Hamilton, Handcock, Hannay, Harmon, Hartgill, Harvey, Hawksford, Heanley, Henderson, Hertslet, Hobkirk, Hodgson, Holroyd, Howe, Hoyt, Hume, Hunt, Hunte, Hutchinson

**I** Ingalls, Ives

**J** Jackson, Jarvis, Jermyn, Jodrell, Johnson, Johnstone, Jones, Joy

**K** Kane, Keilly, Kelly, Kemmis, Killian, King, Kingston, Knight

**L** Leeson, Leonard, L'Estrange, Lister, Littleton, Longworth, Lucena

**M** Macfarlane, Madden, Malone, Martineau, Maynard, McKean, McNamara, Meakins, Melville, Meredith, Miller, Mindham, Montgomery, Murphy

**N** Nash, Nethercott, Newton, Nuttall

**O** Olphert, O'Toole, Otter

**P** Palmer, Percival, Phibbs, Pigott, Poe, Porter, Potts

**R** Rathbone, Roberts, Robinson, Rook, Rourke

**S** Sandes, Scrase, Shaw, Sherwood, Smith, Somerville, Southern, Spencer-Churchill, Stenning, Stewart, Stovin, Strong

**T** Talbot, Thatcher, Thompson, Thornhill, Trench, Triggs

**U** Udall

**V** Vanderbilt

**W** Waddell, Wade, Wallace, Warburton, Warburton-Lytton, Warden, Warren, Watson, Webb, Wehrung, Wells, Whitton, Williams, Wimberley, Withers

## First Generation

---

### 1. Grandfather Warburton.

This tree has been compiled from a number of sources, some contradictory. These include:

1. A handwritten tree obtained from the late Virginia Warburton detailing the descendants of George Warburton of Aughrim, of whom her husband, Thomas Egerton Warburton, was one. It is in part based on **Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland for 1852**.

2. A tree prepared for James Arthur Warburton of Prince Edward Island, Canada, by Conrad Swan, York Herald of Arms dated 1st July 1976, together with a memoir written by James Arthur.

3. **Burke's Colonial Gentry**; the entry for Henry Hume Warburton of Vancouver, British Columbia.

4. Sir William Betham's Genealogical Notes. Images are available on FlindmyPast.

5. Chris Pigott's Blog: <http://pigott-gorrie.blogspot.com/2020/05/the-warburton-family-in-ireland.html>

6. A tree submitted to [www.islandregister.com](http://www.islandregister.com) (the island being Prince Edward Island) by Gary Carroll.

7. **The Royal Ark** website by Christopher Buyers, specifically the entry for the Durrani dynasty at: <http://www.royalark.net/Afghanistan/warburto.htm>.

8. **The Controller of Devils** by J D Martineau.

This tree identifies George of Boughton as the father of Richard of Dublin, from whom the Garryhinch clan is descended. George was mentioned as a cousin in the will of Peter of Chester (1624), meaning they shared a grandfather. This is a placeholder for that grandfather.

Richard's descendants claimed kinship with the Warburtons of Arley Hall, a link accepted at certain times by the family at Arley. DNA evidence suggests that if there is a link, it involves a non-paternal event involving Richard or his more immediate ancestors, whereby a son did not take his biological father's name for an unknown reason. Two descendants of Richard, by different sons, have matching haplotype J Y-chromosomes. This has not been found in any other Warburton group. Meanwhile there is evidence that the Arley Hall family share a DNA

profile with several other Warburton clans, and some Duttons, and with dates for common ancestors that are consistent with the Warburton's Dutton origins.

Children:

- 2**      i. **Father Warburton**
- 3**      ii. **Thomas Warburton** (-1597)

## Second Generation

---

### 2. **Father Warburton** (*Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*).

This is a placeholder for George's unknown father.

Children:

#### i. **Robert Warburton.**

Captain Robert of Hollin Hall was the cousin of Peter, Macebearer of Chester, who bequeathed him his father's signet ring. This might suggest some seniority, making him either George's elder brother, or his cousin, and son of his father's older brother.

#### 4 ii. **George Warburton** (-<1627)

### 3. **Thomas Warburton** (*Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Thomas died in Warburton, Cheshire, in 1597.

Thomas was the Rector of the St Werburgh's at Warburton. He left a will which named:

- his wife Anne, as executor, and her brother Robert Newton.
- his children Tobias, Peter and Elizabeth.
- Tobias is to be placed in London in a commendable trade by Francis Peneliton, Thomas's wife's son. This indicates Anne was previously married, and Thomas's own children might be from a former marriage.
- debts owed to Peter Warburton of the Grange, and by Thomas and William Warburton.
- Thomas Warburton, witness and appraiser of the inventory. This Thomas has been identified as the oldest ancestor of the Warburton Village clan who died in 1627.
- the worshipful Peter Warburton of Hefferston Grange, Esquire, to be overseer'

As Thomas was Rector of the church at Warburton, and was able to ask Peter of Hefferston Grange to be overseer of his will, it is likely, but not certain Thomas was related to the Arley clan, thus indicating the link between the Arley and Garryhinch clans.

Thomas married **Ann Newton.**



They had the following children:

i. **Tobias Warburton.**

Tobias is known from his father's will which makes provision for him to be placed in a trade in London. However it is likely he died before his brother Peter.

ii. **Peter Warburton.** Peter died in 1624. He was buried in Chester, St Mary, Chester, on 23 Sep 1624.

Norman Warburton in **Warburton: The Village and the Family** identifies Peter as Thomas's son, and states he was in possession of his father's signet ring. This also suggests his older brother Tobias had pre-deceased him without issue.

Peter had been in the service of Sir Thomas Smyth of Hough and Chester, and also Thomas Moreton, Bishop of Chester. In 1617 he petitioned to be admitted a freeman, and appointed Sergeant of the Peace and Macebearer, because he had grown to love the City where he desired to spend his life.

Peter's will referred to;

- the two daughters of brother-in-law Phillip Udall, and my sister, his late wife.
- my cousin George Warburton of Boughton, who was bequeathed 'my best cloth gown'.
- my cousin Captain Robert Warburton of Hollin Hall, who was bequeathed "my signet ring that was my father's".

A Robert Warburton of Hollins in Aston is mentioned in a 1626 indenture where he is identified as a nephew of Peter of Arley. However Peter of Arley had no brother called Thomas, though there is a cousin called Thomas, son of Peter of Hefferston Grange and Katherine nee Coupe. If this was Peter's father then Robert would be his second cousin.

iii. **Elizabeth Warburton.** Elizabeth died bef 1624.

Elizabeth is known from her father's will. Elizabeth, her husband, and 2 unnamed daughters were also mentioned in her brother Peter's will, by which time she was already deceased.

Elizabeth married **Phillip Udall.**

### Third Generation

---

#### 4. **George Warburton** (*Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). George died bef 1627.

George is associated with both Hulse and Boughton.

George of Hulse was Richard's father on his admission as Apprentice to Thomas Ince to Thomas Ince. A George married Elizabeth Litleton at Great Budworth in 1584, and 2 Peters son of George, were baptised at Witton Chapel. Hulse is in the Chapelry of Witton, which is in the parish of Great Budworth, which is also the parish that includes Arley Hall.

George of Boughton was the father of Peter who was Apprenticed to Richard in 1627. He also received a bequest from his cousin Peter, the Macebearer of Chester. A Richard, son of George was baptised at Waverton. Waverton and Boughton are both east of Chester, though Boughton is not part of Waverton parish.

These references could refer to two or more Georges, or to one George whose ancestral home was in Hulse, but who established a business near Chester. However there is a direct link between Richard and George of Boughton because he took his son Peter as Apprentice in 1627. If Peter was Richard's younger brother then the essential link is established.

On 4 Aug 1584 George married **Elizabeth Litleton** in Great Budworth, Cheshire.

They had the following children:

- 5      i. **Richard Warburton** (1595-1669)
- ii. **Peter Warburton**. Peter was born in 1607. He was christened in Witton, St Helen, Cheshire, on 7 Jan 1608.

This is the most likely baptism record for the Peter, son of George of Boughton who was apprenticed to Richard in 1627. Witton chapelry includes Hulse, where George was living when Richard himself was apprenticed. However it would make Peter a little old to be apprenticed.

## Fourth Generation

---

**5. Richard Warburton** (*George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Richard was born in 1595. He was christened in Waverton, Cheshire, on 11 Aug 1595. Richard died in 1669.

Sir William Betham, who occupied the Office of the Chief Herald in Ireland (from about 1830 until his death, about 1855) produced a hand drawn tree identifying Richard as the son of William Warburton and Ann nee Warburton, and grandson of Peter Warburton of Hefferston Grange and Magdalen nee Moulton. As Peter and Magdalen married in 1586, and Peter's will of 1617 identifies William as a younger child, and less than 24, it is unlikely a son of William's would be born much before 1620, and it would probably be later.

The earliest evidence of Richard in Dublin is as a Plaintiff in an entry for Responses in Deed Poll, in the "Ireland, Court of Chancery Bill Books, 1627-1884" dated February 1628 (now digitised on FindMyPast). There are no details of the case but it suggests Richard was already in Ireland at the date. There are further entries dated 1636 and 1640 which mention Richard.

Richard Warburton, a merchant in Dublin was mentioned in a Chancery Court Edict, dated 1635, relating to an £8,000 loan to King Charles. It is believed this may relate to the forced loans of 1626-27 introduced by Charles I to finance a war in Denmark. If so this implies Richard was already a prosperous merchant by that date. This is incompatible with a having a father born in 1593 or later, so the Betham pedigree is unlikely. However it does provide a plausible date of 1669 for Richard's death.

The following evidence is more interesting:

1. Richard (Richus) Warborton, was admitted [on] 8 November 1611 as Apprentice to Thomas Ince, Master Haberdasher of London, the son of George Warburton, of Hulce, Cheshire, Gent (City of London, Haberdashers, Apprentice's Freedoms, 1526-1933, citing London Metropolitan Archives, Ref CLC/L/HA/C/011/MS 15860/004, on [Findmypast.co.uk](http://Findmypast.co.uk)). Hulce was a township in the parish of Great Budworth, Hundred of Northwich.
2. Richard Warburton was baptised at Waverton, near Chester, on 11th August 1595, a son of George Warburton. Also George Warburton was married at Great Budworth on 4th August 1584, to Elizabeth Litleton.
3. Richard Warburton; his Freedom, Haberdasher's Company, 24th September 1619, Thomas Ince Master. Apprentices were traditionally bound at age 14, for a period of 7 years,

by the end of which time they would have reached their majority.

4. Richard (Rico) Warburton, Master Haberdasher, of London, 13th September 1627, for the apprenticeship of Peter (Petrus) Warburton, son of George (Georgius) Warburton, of Boughton in Cheshire, Gent (Generosus), deceased (defunctus).

5. Richard Warburton, of Dublin, was granted Administration, on 14th October 1631, as Principal Creditor, of the Irish assets of William Fawcett, of London, Haberdasher (Betham's Genealogical Abstracts). William Fawcett was apprenticed in 1606, to Thomas Thornton, Master Haberdasher in London. This is the earliest formal record of Richard having arrived in Dublin. It also introduces a haberdashery connection.

6. The will of Jeffery Cartwright, of Dublin, Merchant, dated 23 January 1636/7, named his partner Mr Warburton (Betham's Abstracts). In 1623, as Master Haberdasher, in London, William Fawcett apprenticed Jeoffry Cartwright.

The above evidence, whilst being circumstantial, is consistent with Richard completing his apprenticeship in 1619, aged 24, building a successful business that would support a forced loan to King Charles I, in 1626/7, taking on his younger brother Peter as apprentice, but moving his business to Ireland by 1631 and setting up in partnership with Jeffrey Cartwright, another young haberdasher.

Other references to Richard in Ireland include:

1. In late October 1641, Rebellion broke out in Ireland. By April 1642, Commissioners appointed by the Government began to investigate losses endured by loyal subjects at the hands of the Rebels by taking witness statements, or depositions. **The 1641 Depositions** are now lodged in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. Richard Warburton, Merchant, was named by one of his former servants, John Lewys in a deposition taken in Dublin, 29 April 1642.

This deposition was later abstracted by Annaleigh Margy, Eamon Darby and Elaine Murphy, in their book **The 1641 Depositions and the Irish Rebellion**. Key points include:

- Divers persons within the kingdom known by the deponent to be in actual rebellion, or imprisoned for their part in it, owed his master £1,278 5s 3d.

- A further £4,824 17s more was owed by other persons he believed the rebels had 'slain, robbed and despoiled

- In addition persons within the city of Dublin were indebted to his master the further amount of £757 13s 4d.
- £600 more was added to the debts listed from loss of the benefit of trading, because he transported his wife and children into England.

Richard probably did not make the deposition himself because he had already gone to England, He was still living, and probably back in Dublin, by 1646.

2. J. Madden and Richard Warburton were signatories to written receipts for £66 13s 10d on 9th August 1643, and £25 on the 8th September 1643 from Wm Adams, citizen and draper of London, (Calendars of State Papers relating to Ireland preserved in the Public Record Office, Reign of Charles I, 1625 - ...", edited Robert Pentland Mahaffy, 1900, Volume cclxii, page 317 and 342).

3. Richard was named in minutes of a Committee meeting (this is an Irish Committee associated with the Government in Ireland, but it is unclear whether it met in London or Dublin) held on 16 October 1646, attended by the Lord Lieutenant et al who heard that he is employed by the Relief Loan Treasury for Ireland, and is being sued by Mr Edward Canning for an old debt incurred in Ireland, which, owing to his losses there, he cannot pay. He has offered reasonable satisfaction. This committee expect that Mr Warburton may not be prevented from doing his public service by Mr Canning acting rigidly in the matter. (Calendars of State Papers relating to Ireland preserved in the Public Record Office, Reign of Charles I, 1625 ", edited Robert Pentland Mahaffy, 1900, Volume cclxii), "

4. Richard was named in minutes of a Committee Meeting held at Derby House, 16 November 1647, chaired by the Earl of Warwick, with ten others in attendance, and which covered a number of financial requests and payments, including other sums paid to **Richard Wurburston** (sic) et al (Calendar of the State Papers relating to Ireland, ditto, 1900).

5. Richard was named in "Further Orders of the same," 24 March 1648 [Westminster] which received the petition of Richard Warburton and John Maden to be considered by the treasurers at Grocer's Hall" (Ditto, page 89).

From the above entries, it seems that Richard was involved in the provisions side of merchandising.

6. In 1653, Chancery Court records (TNA, C 10/17/144), **WARBURTON v. Lord KERRY**:  
"Plaintiff: Richard **WARBURTON**.

Defendant: Patrick (FITZMAURICE) Baron KERRY.

Subject: Money matters, Ireland.

Document type: Bill and Answer."

Probably too early for his son Richard Junior.

7. Richard, or his son Richard was named in an Indenture dated 26th January 1666/7 which granted lands in Coolisowne, Kings Co.

8. By 1667, Richard's second son George was working in the Post Office in Dublin and he was described in **Post Office in Ireland 1638-1840** by Anthony John Hughes as the son of a wealthy Dublin Merchant [(page 55).

The year of Richard's death is taken from a William Betham hand drawn pedigree. Although his association of Richard with the son of William and Anne of the Hefferston Grange branch is impossible due to the date of his father's birth, it is assumed the death date does refer to Richard of Ireland. In fact it looks like the full date may be given as 26 ? 1669, but the month has been chopped off the image on FindMyPast.

Richard married **Elizabeth L'Estrange**.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas L'Estrange of Moystown, King's County.

They had the following children:

- 6        i. **Richard Warburton** (1636-1717)
- 7        ii. **George Warburton** (~1640-1709)
- 8        iii. **John Warburton** (~1642-1703)

## Fifth Generation

---

**6. Richard Warburton** (*Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Richard was born in 1636. Richard died in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, in Feb 1717.

Richard's date of birth is from Sadlier's list of High Sheriffs of the King's County. Richard was of Garryhinch, Queens County which was acquired before 1682. He was also granted Kilbrechan and other lands totalling 406 acres in the parish of Fennagh. He received the Barony of Forth, County Carlow, on the 9th October 1682.

Richard was appointed Under Clerk to the Council in 1654, evidently under the patronage of Henry Ireton (Cromwell's son-in-law) as Chief Clerk, and in the service of Henry Cromwell (Oliver's son) as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, at a salary of £50 per annum (History of the Irish Parliament). There is some thought that Richard would be too young in 1654 and this may refer to his father.

He was Clerk Assistant to the House of Commons, Dublin, from 8 May 1661 until 6 August 1666. In 1665, he petitioned the House of Commons in Dublin, and was eventually awarded £600 on top of the £150 he had already received. Thirty years later he was still trying to get the money. A Betham entry records that on October 26th 1695 there was an Address to the Law Deputy to give £600 to Richard Warburton Esq. for his service as Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons from 1661 to 1668. A separate entry under the Address states that Richard was appointed Clerk Assistant on 11th May 1661.

On the Census of 1659, Richard was recorded as Richard Junior, Gent, with his father, at Kincarre, Parish of Benegally, King's County.

He was High Sherif of Carlow in 1675, and of King's County in 1691, and MP for Ballyshannon in 1697-9, and 1703-13.

A tree prepared by Conrad Swan, the York Herald of Arms, has a marriage date for Richard and Judith in 1686, but this appears to be an incorrect transcription at some point.

In addition to the reference above, Richard is mentioned in Sir William Betham's Genealogical Notes as follows:

July 1st 1678. Bills in Chancery. Richard Warburton Esq. against Richard Earl of Arran et al.

May 7th 1680. An extract from Chancery Pleadings, Easter 1680, names Sir Maurice Eustace against Henry Fearnley and Richard Warburton. A second date of 29th June 1680,

may be the date the issue was resolved.

June 16th 1684. Extract from Chancery Pleadings Trinity 1684. Sir Maurice Eustace Kt and Richard Warburton. The letters 'na' against the date may indicate the issue is settled.

October 9th 1695 (34 Charles II). Grant to Richard Warburton of Garryhinch in the Queen's County of 252.1 25 acres in Kilbieckan, Kilgarran and Ballynanreese.

December 26th 1716. An assignment from Barbara Bouchier of the City of Dublin, widow, in the execution of the Will of her late husband Charles Bouchier, of the lands of Kinnags and Castlemartin Co Kildare to Richard Warburton. As Richard didn't die until 1717 it is presumed he was the beneficiary rather than his grandson or nephew.

In Apr 1656 when Richard was 20, he married **Judith Sandes** in Dublin, St Michan, Ireland. This marriage date is based on the entry of banns as listed in the church records on [www.irishgenealogy.ie](http://www.irishgenealogy.ie). This contradicts a date from the tree prepared by the York Herald at Arms which has 1686.

Judith was the daughter of William Sandes of Dublin.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Warburton**. Elizabeth was born in 1658. She was christened in Dublin, St Michan, Ireland, on 8 Apr 1658.

Elizabeth married **Frederick Trench**. Frederick died in 1704.

Frederick was from Garbally, and ancestor to the Earls of Clancarty.

Betham records Frederick's will: November 22nd 1704. The Will of Frederick Trench of Garbally County Galway, mentions his wife Elizabeth, 3 sons and a daughter, cousin Richard Warburton of Dublin Esq, brother-in-law Richard Warburton, and father-in-law Richard Warburton. Probate was granted on 10th January 1704/5.

- ii. **Margaret Warburton**. Margaret died in 1677. She was buried in Dublin, St Michan, Ireland, on 25 Mar 1677.

Margaret was buried in the North Isle as a virgin.

- 9
- iii. **Richard Warburton** (~1664-1716)

- iv. **Susannah Warburton**.

Susannah first married **Henry Warren**. Henry died in 1723.



Henry was from Grangebeg, County Kildare.

Susannah second married **William Wilbrook Handcock**. William Wilbrook died in 1722.

Betham: The Will of William Wilbrook Handcock alias Moydrum of Westmeath Esq. dated 1st September 1722, probate on 16th February 1722/3, mentions his wife Susanna Handcock nee Warburton, and his brother-in-law Richard Warburton.

The Will of Handcock William Willbrook Handcock of County Westmeath, dated 2nd March 1733, probate 1st August 1741, mentions Uncle Richard Warburton, so it is probably the will of William's son.

v. **Ann Warburton**.

Ann married **John Trench**. John died in 1725.

John was Dean of Raphoe. he was the ancestor of the Ashtown Trench family.

vi. **Margaret Warburton**. Margaret was born aft 1677.

Betham: The Will of Nuttall, Richard of Dublin, Gent. dated February 8th 1711/2 identifies his eldest son Charles who is married to Margaret daughter of Richard Warburton Esq. Probate was granted on Dec 22nd 1713.

In 1701 when Margaret was 24, she married **Charles Nuttall**. Benthams records a marriage license for Charles Nuttall of St Mary, Dublin, and Margaret Warburton of Clonchark, Queens County dated 29th April 1701. Charles died in 1727.

Charles was from Bolybegg, Co, Kildare.

**7. George Warburton** (*Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). George was born abt 1640. George died on 14 Nov 1709.

George was of Aughrim and Firmount. He was MP for Gowran 1692-95, and for Portarlington 1695-9.

By 1664 George was working in the Post Office in Dublin. He was described as of Dublin, Gent., when he was examined on 11th October 1664, by Sir John Temple and others, under the direction of the Earl of Ossory (Lord Deputy), "in respect to a conspiracy for the circulation of counterfeit pieces of eight in the kingdom of Ireland". This examination must

have found in his favour as on 9th May 1668 his "good conduct in his management of the Post Office in Dublin, under an agreement with Lord Arlington" was certified by Davys to Ormonde, his appointment having been "opposed by some persons in England". He became Postmaster General for Ireland in 1702.

He is mentioned in Sir William Betham's Genealogical Notes as follows:

Easter 1671. A Chancery Decree is recorded for George and Dorothy, his wife against William Sands and William L'Estrange. The nature of the decree isn't mentioned.

January 8th 1680/1 Administration for Adam Dennison of Carrickfergus, Gent was granted to George Warburton, Dublin Esq., p[ri]ncipal creditor.

August 13th 1683. The Will of Robert Parkhurst of Surrey Esq. mentions George and John Warburton Esq,

October 25th 1698 Indenture. Charles Earl of Arran granted the Manor of Agherin, 4913 acres in County Galway, to George Warburton of Dublin Esq. for £2498 5s, with renewal for ever, during the lives of his 3 sons Richard, John, and George Warburton, at the rent of £281. 3s..6d, a fat beef and 4 fat ? i(ndecipherable), or £2 10s in recompense.

June 23rd 1699. Administration for Elizabeth Maynard of Lambay, County Dublin, widow was granted to George Warburton, Principal Creditor, and her eldest son.

In addition the Chancery and Exchequer Court of Ireland, Bill Books, from 1628 record a case in 1669/70 in which George and his wife Dorothy were the Plaintiffs, and the Defendants were named as William Sandes, William Hamilton, William L'Estrange, Richard Warburton, Alexander Cosby and Thomas L'Estrange. Richard is George's brother, William Sandes is Richard's father in law, and both George's mother and wife were from the L'Estrange family so it looks like a a family feud. No case details are recorded.

The tree of George's descendants is based on a handwritten tree provided by the late Virginia Warburton which was in turn based largely on **Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland for 1852..** The tree has few dates so these have and will be added from other sources where possible.

1666/69 when George was 26, he married **Dorothy L'Estrange**. Dorothy is a spinster in her father Henry's will of 1666, but as George's wife when they are named as plainiffs in a case in the Court of Chancery. Dorothy died in 1716. She was buried in Dublin, St John, Ireland, on 23 Apr 1716.

Dorothy was from Moystown. She was a widow on her burial record.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Warburton**. Richard was born in Dublin, Ireland, abt 1673. Richard died in Dublin, Ireland, in 1746.

Richard was of Aughrim and Firmount. His will dated 30th July 1744 left his estates to his brother John.

Richard entered Trinity College, Dublin, on 22nd September 1691, aged 17. He was awarded his LL.D. (speciali gratia), Vern. in 1719.

Richard is mentioned in Sir William Betham's Genealogical Notes as follows:

On August 2nd 1718 Charles, Earl of Arran granted Richard Warburton of Dublin Esq. the fee of the manor granted to his father George in 1698.

June 29th 1726. The will of George Warburton of the city of Dublin Esq., names Richard Warburton of Dunnecarry Co Dub[lin] Esq. exor (executor).

The Will of Richard Warburton of Donnecarney County Dublin Esq., written 30th July 1744, probate 30th January 1746, names:

sister Elizabeth

wife Anne

wife's niece Mary Maw, sister .... Maw

cousin William Warburton of London

brother George and his 6 children, including Richard Warburton the eldest son, George 2nd son, Henry 4th son, Thomas 5th son, and niece Susannah.

niece Anne Harmon once Warburton, daughter of my brother John, and wife of Robert Harmon Esq.

nephew Nathaniel (or Alexander) son of brother-in-law Nathaniel Castleton

nephew George W, son of John and his marriage with Mary daughter of Mary French widow

friends and relatives, Richard Warburton of Garryhinch in the King's County and his sons, and Frederick Trench

nephew George Warburton of Firrmount (additional to the son of John and Mary Trench).

On 19 Apr 1699 when Richard was 26, he married **Ann Castleton** in Covent

Garden, St Paul, London. Richard was a bachelor, aged 24, when he was married, by License of the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, to Anne Castleton, of St Paul's Covent Garden, Middlesex, Spinster, aged 18, with the consent of her uncle and guardian Nathaniel Castleton, of the Middle Temple, Esq. [Harleian Society Journal, Volume 24, 1886, page 233]. Ann was born abt 1680. Ann died in 1753.

Betham: The will of] Anne Warburton of the city of Dublin, widow, dated 29th May 1753, probate 21st July 1753, mentions husband Richard Warburton of City Esq. dece[ase]d, and nephew Nathaniel Castleton of Hampstead near London Esq.

- 10 ii. **Rev George Warburton** (-1760)
- 11 iii. **John Warburton**
- iv. **Elizabeth Warburton**. Elizabeth died aft 1746.

Elizabeth is only known from the mention of sister Elizabeth in brother Richard's will.

- v. **Judith Warburton**. Judith died in 1685. She was buried in Dublin, St Nicholas Within, Ireland, on 14 Mar 1685.

Judith is known from her burial as the daughter of George, Esq.

- vi. **Ann Warburton**. Ann was born in 1693. She was christened in Dublin, St John, Ireland, on 19 Jan 1693.
- vii. **Dorothy Warburton**. Dorothy was born in 1696. She was christened in Dublin, St John, Ireland, on 27 Apr 1696.

8. **John Warburton** (*Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). John was born abt 1642. John died in 1703.

John was of Dublin, and was MP for Belturbet.

He is mentioned in Sir William Betham's Genealogical Notes as follows:

March 10th 1679. The Will of Anne Springham nee Eaton, widow mentions friend John Warburton.

August 13th 1683. The Will of Robert Parkhurst of Surrey Esq. mentionns George and John Warburton Esq,

June 29th 1703. The Will of John Warburton of Dublin Esq, being now in London, mentioned

his wife Mary, daughter Mary, and sons Richard and George. Probate was granted on 12th Feb 1703/4 so he probably died in 1703.

The names of his wife and children Mary, Richard and George are known from the wills of John, his wife Mary, and son Richard.

In Jul 1672 when John was 30, he married **Mary French**. John WARBURTON, of Dublin, M.P. for Belturbet, 1692-93 and 1695-99, a Six Clerk in Chancery from 29 Sept 1669 till his resignation in 1700, third (fn) and youngest son of Richard WARBURTON of Garryhinch, King's County, M.P. for Ballyshannon, 1695-1711, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas L'ESTRANGE, of Moystown, King's Co, M.P. (Swanzy). Mary died in Dublin, Ireland, in 1729.

Mary was the elder daughter of Mathew French of Belturbet ("The Families of FRENCH of Belturbet and NIXON of Fermanagh," by Rev Henry Biddall SWANZY, M.A., Dublin, 1908).

Betham: The Will of Mary Warburton of the City of Dublin, dated 17th November 1727, probate 12th April 1729, mentions husband John W deceased, only daughter Mary, son George, Master in Chancery, and son Richard deceased.

This seems to fit the family of Mary well, except George has not been mentioned elsewhere, and John is not mentioned, being deceased, Also there are nephews Matthew and Humphrey French.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Warburton**. Richard was born in Dublin, Ireland, abt 1674. Richard died in Dublin, Ireland, in 1708. He was buried in Dublin, St Michael, Ireland, on 6 Feb 1708.

Richard entered Trinity College, Dublin on September 17th 1687, aged 17, and gained a BA in 1696, and MA in 1699. He died unmarried. (Swanzy).

Richard must be the cousin Richard of Dublin Esq. mentioned in the will of Frederick Trench.

Betham has two entries dated March 3rd 1707/8 detailing the granting of Administration for Reverend Richard Warburton of Dublin to his widowed mother Mary, brother George, and sister Mary.

- ii. **Matthew Warburton**. Matthew was born in 1676. He was christened in Dublin, St Nicholas Within, Ireland, on 19 Jan 1676.

Matthew died young.

- 12 iii. **George Warburton** (1681-1730)
- iv. **Mary Warburton**. Mary died aft 1708.

Mary was still single at the time of brother Richard's death.

- v. **John Warburton**. John died in 1687. He was buried in Dublin, St Nicholas Within, Ireland, on 28 Apr 1687.
- vi. **William (dubious) Warburton**.

A hand drawn pedigree from Sir William Betham shows that John had a son William who was father to the William and Alicia mentioned in the London Gazette announcement of Rev. Charles Mongan's change of name to Warburton. This would make him the only known cousin William that matches the reference to cousin William of London in cousin Richard's will. Betham also says his pedigree is inaccurate, and it would seem to lack at least one generation given the time lapse involved.

Also 'cousin' could cover a cousin once removed, and Richard (died 1746) did have a cousin Richard who had a son William who was living in London around the time of Richard's will.

Therefore, given that William is not mentioned in the wills of his father, mother or

brother, he probably didn't exist.

- vii. **Ann Warburton**. Ann died in Dublin, Ireland, in 1687. She was buried in Dublin, St Nicholas Within, Ireland, on 17 Sep 1687.

## Sixth Generation

---

**9. Richard Warburton** (*Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Richard was born in King's County, Ireland, abt 1664. Richard died in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, in Jan 1716.

Richard was educated at Shinrone and entered Trinity College, Dublin (Tutor Mr Archibald) on 9th July 1679, aged 15, but he appears not to have proceeded to his degree. He was admitted to the Middle Temple, London, on 8th May 1683, the son and heir of Richard Warburton of Garryhinch, King's County, Ireland, Esq. (Admissions Register).

The minutes of Parliament (Middle Temple) record:

23rd October 1691 "on the petitions of Messrs W. Trench and R. Warburton, alleging their hardships in Ireland, the suits against them for commons and other duties shall be staid till the first Parliament in Easter Term".

15th April 1692, "the suits of Messrs W. Trench and R. Warburton for their commons and duties shall be proceeded in".

25th November 1692, "on Mr W. Trench's petition, all his vacations and assignments are remitted. His bond, and that of Mr R. Warburton shall be returned, as they have paid pensions and other duties and charges of suit".

Richard was High Sheriff of King's County in 1701, and M.P. for Portarlinton from 1692 until his death. On the death of Queen Anne, he stood for election as Knight of the Shire, with Dudley Cosby, as recorded by his son Pole Cosby in his **Autobiography**. Pole identified Richard as being a son of his great-uncle Warburton (effectively identifying a L'Estrange relationship).

Richard died before January 16th 1715/6 while his father was still living. Journal of the House of Commons of the Kingdom of Ireland, Volume 4, at page 154: "16 Jan'y 1715/6: Ordered, that Mr Speaker do issue his warrant to the clerk of the Crown, to make out a writ to the Sheriff of the Queen's County, for electing a Burgess, to serve in this Parliament, in the Room of Richard Warburton, Esq, deceased."

An article, **Richard Warburton - memoir of the Warburton Family of Garryhinch** Dublin, 1848; 2nd Edition, 1881, by Michael Henry Gill, was written to counter the pedigree that appeared in the 1847 edition of Burke's **Landed Gentry**. It was included on the [www.irishmidlandsancestry.com](http://www.irishmidlandsancestry.com) website, which is no longer available. It presented the



following evidence as proof that Richard was the oldest of the three sons of Richard of Dublin:

"By articles, previous to the marriage of Richard Warburton Junior, only son of Richard Senior, with Elizabeth Pigott, bearing date 1695, and made between George Warburton and John Warburton, Esqrs, both of the City of Dublin, in behalf of Richard Warburton of Garryhinch, in the King's County, their elder brother, of the one part; and John Pigott of Kilfenning (Kilfinney), in the County of Limerick, Esq., of the other part; large estates of the said Richard Senior in the King's and Queen's Counties, and County of Limerick, were covenanted to be settled in the usual manner, to provide a maintenance for Richard Junior, and a jointure for his intended wife, and the usual limitations to the issue of said marriage."

In his will Richard decreed that if his son Richard had no heirs then George and his heirs should inherit.

Sir William Betham's Abstracts: The Will of John Pigott Colclough late of Kilkenny in Co. Limerick, but now Dublin Esq. dated February 18th 1715/6, probate 7th June 1717, mentions Elizabeth Warburton widow of Richard Warburton, and grandchildren John and Garthrind (presumably Gertrude) Warburton, children of Elizabeth Warburton and Richard Warburton Esq.

In Jan 1695 when Richard was 31, he married **Elizabeth Pigott**. William Betham's Prerogative Licenses Abstracts: 9 Jan 1695 Richard Warburton of Garyhinch in Queen's Co., parish of Geshin, Esq., and Elizabeth Pigott, parish of St Nicholas, Dublin, spinster.

Elizabeth was the daughter of John Pigott of Kilkinny, County Limerick, and Gertrude Southwell.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Warburton**. Richard was born on 6 Dec 1696. Richard died in Jermyn Street, London, on 23 Oct 1771. He was buried in London, Westminster Abbey, on 29 Oct 1771.

Richard inherited Garryhinch and other estates, but died unmarried leaving his estates to his brother Peter.

Richard was admitted to the Middle Temple, London, on 25th June 1716, the son and heir of Richard Warburton of Garryhinch, King's County, Esq., and called on 24th May 1723 (Admissions register). The Parliament of 24th January 1723/4 recorded "Mr R. Warburton, upon payment of Duties, may have his bond".

He was elected Knight of the Shire for Queen's County, on 12th October 1729 (in the room of Dudley Cosby, defeating Pole Cosby, and after the withdrawal of St Leger Gilbert, and then of Sir John Byrne). He thereby became the M.P. for the Queen's County from 1729 to 1761.

Richard died at his apartments at Jermyn Street, London, and was buried in the South Cloister of Westminster Abbey.

He was a man of great learning who spent much of his time in London. However, because of the disputes that arose because he ignored his father's will and left Garryhinch to Peter, his memory was not esteemed by the family.

Sir William Betham: The will of Richard Warburton of Garryhinch in the Queens County, dated 7th November 1768, probate 5th Nov 1771, mentions nephew Captain John, son of my late brother George Warburton, niece Elizabeth, and brother Reverend Peter Warburton.

- ii. **John Warburton**.

John died unmarried.

Sir William Betham: December 23rd 1686 The Will of Richard Trench of Dublin mentions brother John Warburton. This presumably means brother-in-law as two of John's sisters married Trench boys presumed to be Richard's brothers.

John was also bequeathed £100 by his maternal grandfather, John Pigott in 1717.

- 13    iii. **George Warburton** (-1733)  
       iv. **Peter Warburton**. Peter was born in Timberton, Kings Co., Ireland, abt 1708. Peter died on 29 Sep 1784.

Peter was left the estates at Garryhinch by his brother Richard, in contravention of his father's will which decreed that if Richard had no heirs then George and his heirs should inherit. Peter had occupied Garryhinch, paying a nominal rent to Richard. After Richard's death Peter was involved in a dispute with his nephew John, the rightful heir, but this was eventually settled and it was agreed that Garryhinch should revert to John if Peter died without heirs, which he did.

Peter is referred to as Reverend Peter in Betham's genealogical notes on various occasions. Administration of Reverend Peter Warburton of Garryhinch, a Bachelor is noted by Betham twice with different dates (14th and 18th October 1784) and granted to different nephews, Peter and John.

- 14    v. **William Warburton** (1698-)  
       vi. **Gertrude Warburton**.

Gertrude is referred to as George in Burke's **Colonial Gentry**, though she is listed as a daughter. She was bequeathed £100 by her maternal grandfather John Pigott in 1717.

In 1719 Gertrude married **William Carden**. Sir William Betham's Prerogative Licenses Abstracts: William Cardon of the parish of Templemore within County Tipperary Gent., and Gertrude Warburton of the parish of Geashill in Kings County spinster, dated 10th June 1719. William died in Lismore, Queens Co., Ireland, in 1760.

William was from Lismore, Queen's County.

Sir William Betham: The will of William Carden of Lismore in the Queen County Esq., dated 31st March 1759, probate 1 Aug 1760. mentions wife Gertrude, 4 sons, 5 daughters, and brother in law Reverend Peter Warburton. A second copy dates the will 1st March 1759, with probate 28th February 1760.

- vii. **Judith Warburton**.

In 1727 Judith married **Emmanuel Pigott**. Judith was Emanuel's 3rd wife. Deed of Marriage Settlement: Memorial 35602, Volume 52, Page 530, dated 13 June 1727: - 1st party, Emanuel PIGOTT of Chetwynd, Co Cork, Esq. The

Groom. - 2nd party, Lancelot Sandes of Kilcavan, and Southwell Pigott of Cappard, both in the Queens County. Trustees for the Groom. - 3rd party, Richard WARBURTON of Dublin City, and Richard WARBURTON of Garryhinch. Trustees for the Bride. - 4th party, Judith WARBURTON of Dublin City, Spinster. The Bride. Emmanuel died in 1763.

Betham: The will of Emanuel Pigott of the City of Cork Esq., dated 9th April 1753, probate 6th October 1763, mentions present wife Judith Pigott once Warburton, brother-in-law Richard Warburton Esq., eldest son George and his wife Jane (this is Jane Warburton, his step-mother's sister). A second copy of the entry is included in a batch of copies of Pigott wills, but it dates the will March 2nd 1756, and probate 8 Oct 1763.

viii. **Jane Warburton.**

Jane married **George Pigott.**

George was from Knapton. He was the son of Emanuel Pigott who married (as his 3rd wife), Jane's sister Judith.

**10. Rev George Warburton** (*George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). George died in 1760.

George was Reverend George of Parsontown.

Betham: Administration of Reverend George Warburton of Birr, Kings County, was granted on 10th July 1760 to Reverend Richard Warburton, son.

George married **Charity Warren.**

Charity was the daughter of Henry Warren of Grangebegg Esq., and Susannah Warburton, daughter of Richard Warburton of Garryhinch.

They had the following children:

- 15      i. **Rev Richard Warburton** (~1723-1802)  
         ii. **George Warburton**.

George is only known from mentions in various wills.

- iii. **John Warburton**.

John is only known from mentions in various wills.

- iv. **Henry Warburton**. Henry died in 1760.

Sir William Betham: The Administration of Henry Warburton, Ensign in 9th Battalion of Foot, was granted to William Abbatt, Principal Creditor, brothers Reverend Richard Warburton, and George, John, and Thomas Warburton Esqs., and sister Susannah Nethercott.

- v. **Thomas Warburton**. Thomas died in 1762.

Sir William Betham: The will of Thomas Warburton of Britania in King's County, dated 24th February 1762, probate 26th May 1762, mentions Aunt Mrs Elizabeth Warburton (wife of Uncle John), Aunt Elin Grant (implies his father had another unknown sister who married a Mr Grant), brothers Rev Richard, George and John, sister Mrs Susannah Nethercott and her children George and Elizabeth, and cousins Anne and Susanna Warren. Reverend Richard Warburton was the sole Executor.

- vi. **Susannah Warburton**.

Susannah is referred to as Mrs Nethercott in several wills.

Susannah married **Nethercott**.

## 11. **John Warburton** (*George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*).

John was of Augrim and Firmount (inherited from his brother). He was referred to as Captain John in the 1726 will of his cousin George, son of John of Dublin.

John married **Elizabeth Warren**. Elizabeth died after 1762.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Maurice Warren.

They had the following children:

- 16 i. **George Warburton** (-1753)
- ii. **Ann Warburton**.

Ann and her husband are known from her uncle Richard's will. They are also mentioned in nephew Richard's will (died 1767).

Bef 1746 Ann married **Robert Harmon**.

**12. George Warburton** (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). George was born in Dublin, Ireland, in 1681. He was christened in Dublin, St Nicholas Within, Ireland, on 20 May 1681. George died on 1 Dec 1730. He was buried in Kentstown Churchyard, Co. Meath.

George was made Master in Chancery by patent dated 3rd April 1712, and renewed on 12th January 1714. His will dated 29 May 1726, proved 26 Feb'y 1731, said he was to be buried at Kentstown churchyard, Co Meath. He had two daughters.

Journal of the Association for the Preservation of Memorials for the Dead in Ireland," Volume VIII, 1911, page 608:

Near the description Slr James Quaile Somerville's memorial (George's grandson) there is an additional entry, as follows: *"Near the flight of steps leading down to the stove chamber is a flat slab bearing this inscription:- 'Here lyeth the Body of George Warbroughton (sic), Esq'r, who departed this life Decem'r the 1st [year date not transcribed] aged 4? years. (actually he was 49).*

*"And Catherine his daughter.*

*"And also the body of his eldest daughter Hannah Warburton, who died May 15th 1733, aged 12 years."*

On 25 Jul 1720 when George was 39, he married **Hannah Smith**. Betham lists a Marriage License dated July 5th for George Warburton of the parish of Saint-Werburgh, Dublin Esq., and Hannah Smith of Drominagh in co Fermanagh spinster.

Hannah was from Dromanagh parish, County Fermanagh.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hannah Warburton**. Hannah was born abt 1721. Hannah died on 15 May 1733. She was buried in Kentstown Churchyard, Co. Meath.
- ii. **Mary Warburton**. Mary died in 1748.

On 19 Mar 1741 Mary married **Quaile Somerville** in Dublin, St Mary, Ireland. Their marriage license, dated Feb 18th, is listed by Betham. He was christened on 14 Mar 1714. Quaile died on 5 Dec 1772.

Sir Quaile was 2nd Baronet of Brownstown, Co. In his will he mentions his father-in-law Dr George Warburton (Swanzy).

After Mary died Sir Quaile married Sarah Towers, daughter of Thomas Towers of Archerstown, County Meath, on 11 April 1755. He was succeeded by his son James.

- iii. **Catherine Warburton**. She was buried in Kentstown Churchyard, Co. Meath.

Catherine is only known from an inscription at Kentstown church.

## Seventh Generation

---

**13. George Warburton** (*Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*).

George died in Dublin, Ireland, in 1733. He was buried in Dublin, St Paul, Ireland, on 13 Apr 1733.

George was of Shaw's Court, Dublin. He was mentioned in Pigott family deeds from 1735-8.

Sir William Betham: Administration for George Warburton of Dublin was granted on 30th April 1733. It mentioned his father Richard Warburton of Garryinch Esq., children Elisabeth, Richard, and John, uncle Thomas Le Hunt of Dublin Esq., and wife Jane.

Children Elizabeth and Richard are only known from his will.

In 1729 George married **Jane Le Hunte** in Dublin, Ireland. Sir William Betham: A Marriage License was granted to George Warburton of the City of Dublin, Gent., and Jane Le Hhnt of the parish of St Peter, spinster, on 1st December 1729. Jane died in Dublin, Ireland, on 22 Jan 1772.

Jane was the daughter of George Le Hunte of Artramont, County Wexford. She was also sister of Richard Le Hunte, the MP for Enniscothy for many years, but who pre-deceased her. She died in her house in Grafton Street, Dublin.

Sir William Betham: The will of Jane Warburton of Dublin, widow, dated 17th September 1769, probate 30th March 1772, mentions daughter Elizabeth, brother Richard Warburton of Garryinch, nephew Robert Trench, and son John Warburton.



They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Warburton.**

Sir William Betham: Two entries cover a further Administration of her father's affairs granted to Elizabeth on 12th July 1786. They refer to George Warburton of Dublin Esq. (her father), Elizabeth Delane previously Warburton, wife of Solomon Delane, the daughter, Richard Warburton and Thomas Le Hunt Esq. late administrators, Elizabeth, Richard, and John minors and the children of Jane Warburton, the widow, deceased, and the former administration on 30th April 1733.

Elizabeth married **Solomon Delane.**

ii. **Richard Warburton.**

17 iii. **John Warburton** (-1806)

**14. William Warburton** (*Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*).

William was born on 12 Dec 1698.

The Register of admissions to the Middle Temple: Oct 11th 1732 William Warburton, fifth son of Richard Warburton, of Garrihinge, Queen's County, Ireland esq. Called 1st June 1739.

He was also referred to as William of London in an Irish property deed dated April 1743. He is therefore likely to be the 'cousin William of London' mentioned in the 1746 will of his father's cousin Richard, although he is in fact his cousin once removed.

William is also a candidate for the father of the William and Alicia Warburton mentioned in the London Gazette announcement of Charles Mongan's change of name in 1792.

William married **Barbara Robinson.**

Barbara was the daughter of William Robinson of Knebworth, Herts, who succeeded his cousin Lytton (formerly Strode), and assumed the name Lytton.

They had one child:

18 i. **Richard Warburton-Lytton** (1745-1810)

**15. Rev Richard Warburton** (*George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*).

Richard was born in Tipperary, Ireland, abt 1723. Richard died in 1802.

Richard entered Trinity College, Dublin (Matriculation Tutor Dr Towers), on 30th April 1740, aged 16, son of George, Clericus [Alumni Dublinenses], He received a B.A. Vern (Autumn) in

1744, and an M.A. in Autumn 1749.

He served as Rector at Brittas alias Ballybrittas, and at Rynagh, Union of Ferbane, King's County, in 1754. He was living in Britania, Kings County in 1752. Interest in a 3 lives lease for 20 acres at Gortagavan, Co. Offaly was transferred to him on 9th October 1755 (Rooke papers).

On 9 Apr 1752 when Richard was 29, he married **Anne Elliot**. Rev Richard was reported to be from Birr, and Ann from Waterford in the The London Magazine and Monthly Chronologer account of their marriage. A marriage settlement between Rev. Richard Warburton of Firbane, Co. Offaly, clerk and Ann Eliot, eldest daughter of Bartholomew Eliot, deceased, is in the Rooke papers, dated April 1752. Anne died aft 1778.

Anne was the daughter of Bartholomew Elliot of Mount Elliot in County Wexford. Burke gives a date of death of 1761, but the number of her children make this unlikely, unless some belong to a second wife.

They had the following children:

- 19**     i. **Rev John Warburton** (~1753-1829)
- 20**     ii. **Bartholomew Boyd Warburton** (1757-1823)
- iii. **Frances Warburton**. Frances was born in 1778. Frances died in Mountmellick, Queen's Co., Ireland, on 26 Feb 1823.

In 1798 when Frances was 20, she married **Charles Coote Meredith** in Kildare, Ireland. According to Irish Marriage License Bonds. Charles and Frances had 11 children. After Frances's death Charles remarried twice, and had 6 more children by the first of these. Charles Coote was born in Reary Valley, Queen's Co., Ireland, in 1770. Charles Coote died in Prospect Hill, Dublin, Ireland, on 18 Mar 1852.

- iv. **Richard Warburton**.

Richard was a Lieutenant in the 66th Foot. Saunders's News-Letter, 22 May 1780: "66th - Mr Richard Warburton to be Ensign, vice Jonathan Brecknock, by purchase."

Saunders's News-Letter, 18 August 1783: "66th - Ensign William Coplen Langford, to be Lieutenant, vice Richard Warbruton, who retires. Mr Bartholomew Boyd Warburton, to be Ensign, vice Copland Langford."

- 21**     v. **Robert Warburton** (-1807)

22 vi. **Thomas Warburton**

vii. **Peter Warburton**. Peter died in Jul 1800.

Peter was a Captain in the Royal Artillery.

FFOLIOTT Abstracts: 19 July 1800: "Tuesday night, at the George and Boar, Holbourn (sic), Captain Peter Warburton, of the Royal Irish Artillery, lately arrived from the West Indies."

viii. **Elinor Warburton**.

ix. **Charity Warburton**.

In 1801 Charity married **John Davis**. John of Borris-in-Ossary, Esq. married Charity the daughter of the Rev C (sic) Warburton, Rector of Banagher (Walker's Hibernian Magazine).

x. **Elizabeth Warburton**.

xi. **Mary Warburton**.

**16. George Warburton** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). George died in Firmount, Kildare, Ireland, in 1753.

George was of Aughrim, and MP for Galway 1750-3. He may be the George who entered Trinity College, Dublin on 1st July 1731, aged 18, but he appears not to have taken a degree.

He is the nephew George of Firmount mentioned in his Uncle Richard's will. The will also refers to him as George son of John and married to Elizabeth Trench. Richard died in 1746.

Sir William Betham: The Will of George Warburton of Firmount in Kildare, dated 5th March 1753, probate 20th March 1753, mentions son Richard, wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary, and brother-in-law Robert Hardman of Millicent in co Kildare. A additional entry records that George Warburton, Member for Galway died 1753.

On 12 Apr 1738 George married **Elizabeth Trench** in Dublin, St Mary, Ireland. George was of Fairmont, County Kildare. Elizabeth was the daughter of Mary Trench, a widow from Dublin. Sir William Betham: April 1st 1738. Marriage License granted to George Warburton of Clane in County Kildare Esq., and Elizabeth Trench of Dublin, spinster. Deed of Marriage Settlement: Memorial 63343, Volume 89, Page 306, dated 19 April 1738: - 1st party, Richard WARBURTON of Donnecarny, Dublin, Esq, and Anne Warburton his wife. - 2nd party, John WARBURTON of Firmont, Co Kildare, and Elizabeth Warburton his wife. - 3rd party, George

Warburton of Firmont, son of John and Elizabeth (the joint 2nd party). The Groom. - 4th party, Mary FRENCH of the City of Dublin, widow of John FRENCH of Dublin, Esq, deceased, and their daughter Elizabeth French, the Bride. - Among the trustees were Pigott Sandes of Kilcavan and Richard Sandes of Dublin. Elizabeth died in York, Yorkshire, in 1800.

Burke records that Elizabeth was the aunt of the 1st Earl of Clancarty.

Her husband's Uncle Richard's will states she was the daughter of Mary Trench, widow.

Sir William Betham's Prerogative Licenses Abstracts include the granting of Administration of Elizabeth's estate to her daughter Mary:

Warburton Elizabeth, York, Gt Britain, Widow. To Mary Burgh orws (otherwise) W(arburton), wife of Wm B(urgh), dau(ghter) and only next of kin, 29 July 1800.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Warburton**. Richard was born in 1739. He was christened in Dublin, St Audoen, Ireland, on 22 Nov 1739. Richard died in 1767.

Richard was a Captain of Foot.

Sir William Betham: The will of Richard Warburton of Firmount in County. Kildare Esq., Capt. in Colonel John Pomroy's Regiment of Foot dated 28th May 1762, probate 3rd June 1767, mentions only sister Mary, Aunt Anne Harman, wife of Robert Harman of Millicent, Co Kildare Esq., kinsman William Vaughan, and mother Elizabeth.

- ii. **Mary Warburton**. Mary was born in Dublin, Ireland, on 6 Jun 1742. She was christened in Dublin, St Mary, Ireland, on 29 Jun 1742. Mary died aft 1800.

On 25 Jun 1768 when Mary was 26, she married **William Burgh**. William Betham's Prerogative Licenses Abstracts: Burgh William of Bert in County Kildare Esquire and Warburton Mary of the parish of Saint Annes, City [of] Dublin, spinster 25th June 1768 (the same date as the marriage in the parish records).

William was an uncle of Lord Donne.

## **Eighth Generation**

---

**17. John Warburton** (*George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). John died in 1806. He was buried in Emo, Coolbanagher Churchyard, Queen's Co., Ireland.

John was, after some dispute, heir to his uncle Peter. He served in the Army and was at the taking of Quebec under General Wolfe. He was MP for Queen's County 1779-94.

According to James Arthur Warburton there was a third son, older than Richard, who died young.

John married **Martha Benson**. She was buried in Emo, Coolbanagher Churchyard, Queen's Co., Ireland.

Martha was the daughter of Richard Benson (York Herald), Bowes Benson (Burke) or maybe Richard Bowes Benson.

They had the following children:

- 23**     i. **Richard Warburton** (1778-1853)
- 24**     ii. **Peter Warburton** (-1827)
- iii. **Martha Warburton**.

Martha married **William Augustus Le Hunte**. They had no children.

William was from Artramont.

**18. Richard Warburton-Lytton** (*William Warburton<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Richard was born in 1745. Richard died in 1810.

In 1768 when Richard was 23, he married **Elizabeth Jodrell**.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Paul Jodrell of Lewknor.

They had one child:

- i. **Elizabeth Barbara Warburton-Lytton**. Elizabeth Barbara was born in 1773.

Elizabeth was the only daughter and heiress.

In 1798 when Elizabeth Barbara was 25, she married **William Earle Bulwer**. Elizabeth and William had children described in Burke's Peerage under Lytton, E.

William was of Wood Dalling and Heydon, Norfolk, and a Brigadier-General.

**19. Rev John Warburton** (*Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). John was born in King's County, Ireland, abt 1753. John died in Valentia, Co. Kerry, Ireland, on 7 Nov 1829. He was buried in Waterville, St Finian's Cemetery, Co. Kerry, Ireland, on 10 Nov 1829.

John entered Trinity College, Dublin, on 6th January 1772, aged 19, son of Richard, Clericus. He was awarded his B.A. in 1781.

John was Curate to his father at Banagher, before becoming Rector of Valentia, County Kerry.

John wrote a letter, dated at Valentia Island, 19 October 1823, to Henry Goulburn, Chief Secretary, Dublin Castle, about the difficulties in obtaining tithes. He observed that 'the parish in its present situation will not support me', and emphasised his financial distress. He referred to his former work as Curate to his late father, the C. of I. Rector of Rynagh, Banagher, King's County, and the assistance he gave to his father in the management of the Free School of Banagher. He requested government relief (The National Archives of Ireland).

A subsequent letter, dated at Tralee Jail, 10 December 1823, refers to his arrest for debt, and renews his application for government relief, noting that his family must beg, and I starve.

The Valencia Burial Register (Typed Transcript, Folliott Abstracts, [Findmypast.co.uk](http://Findmypast.co.uk), page 8) records his burial as "Warburton, Rev John, of Kilmore, aged 72. However the irishgenealogy web-site records his burial at Dromod, County Kerry.

From the Kerry Evening Post, Saturday 21 November 1829:

"The late Rev John Warburton, who has died at Valentia, county of Kerry, was brother of Captain Warburton of the Royal Navy, formerly of the Impress Service in Limerick. The living of Valentia is in the gift of Government, and not the Bishop of Limerick."

The Gentleman's Magazine, Volume 99, part ii, page 646 reported John's death as the "Rector of Valentia, County Kerry, and Precentor of Limerick, a relative of the late Bishop of Clogher (no Warburtons appear in the list of Bishops of Clogher), and was collated to his benefices by Dr Warburton when Bishop of Limerick, i.e. Charles Mongan Warburton. However this seems incorrect in a number of respects including recording him as the Precentor of Limerick.

John married **Anne Birrell**. Anne died in Pyrmont, Sydney, New South Wales, on 29 Mar 1842. She was buried in Camperdown Cemetery, New South Wales, in 1842.

Anne's surname is deduced from its use as a second name for her son Sylvester, and the burial, by her husband, of a possible relative, Peter Berrell Esq., of Deenglass, aged 84, on 3rd July 1826.

As a widow, Anne emigrated to New South Wales, probably in 1840 or shortly after. She died at her son's residence as the widow of the late Rev John Warburton, Rector of Valentia, Ireland (Sydney Herald, 30 March).

They had the following children:

i. **Anne Warburton**.

In Aug 1824 Anne married **Thomas Jermyn**. Thomas was from Castkecove, Kenmore, and Anne was the daughter of Rev John Warburton, Rector of Valentia (Folliott Abstracts).

25 ii. **John Warburton** (~1808-1873)

iii. **William Warburton**. William was born in Valentia, Co. Kerry, Ireland, abt 1812. William died in Glebe, New South Wales, on 12 May 1873.

William died at his brother's residence as the second son of the late Rev John Warburton, Rector of Valentia, Ireland, in the 64th year of his age (Evening News, Sydney, 15th May 1873).

26 iv. **Sylvester Birrell Warburton** (~1816-1880)

27 v. **George W Warburton** (~1822-1876)

vi. **Bartholomew Warburton**. Bartholomew was born in Valentia, Co. Kerry, Ireland, abt 1822. Bartholomew died in Kilmore, Co. Kerry, Ireland, in 1828. He was buried in Waterville, St Finian's Cemetery, Co. Kerry, Ireland, on 7 Aug 1828.

Bartholomew is assumed to be John's son because he has the same abode,



Kilmore on his burial record, aged 5. It is also recorded as at Dromod on the Irishgenealogy website.

**20. Bartholomew Boyd Warburton** (*Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Bartholomew Boyd was born in 1757. ■ Census for Crinkle, Birr, King's Co., Ireland, in 1821. Bartholomew (64) Gentleman is living with Elizabeth (54), and 4 servants. Bartholomew Boyd died in Feb 1823.

Saunders's News-Letter, 18 August 1783: "66th - Ensign William Coplen Langford, to be Lieutenant, vice Richard Warburton (Bartholomew's brother), who retires. Mr Bartholomew Boyd Warburton, to be Ensign, vice Copland Langford."

Saunders's News-Letter, 6 June 1784: "66th - Mr Benjamin Elliot Batt, to be Ensign, vice Barth. Boyd Warburton who retires."

The case of Warburton vs. Loveland (1832), in **New Reports of Cases Heard in the House of Lords**: On Appeals and Writs of Error in the House of Lords ...', Vol 2 states: "... on the marriage of Elizabeth Batt with Bartholomew Boyd Warburton (she being then of full age) by indenture of settlement dated the 24th of July, 1779 ... the death of Bartholomew Boyd Warburton, which happened in 1823."

In Jul 1779 when Bartholomew Boyd was 22, he married **Elizabeth Batt**. Elizabeth was born in 1767.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Benjamin Batt of Bally William, County Wexford.



They had the following children:

- 28**     i. **George Warburton** (~1781-1845)  
      ii. **Benjamin Warburton**. Benjamin was born abt 1783. Benjamin died on 21 Nov 1828. He was buried in Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland, in 1828.

Benjamin was a captain in the Royal Navy.

He is buried in grave D108 with his wife Elizabeth, and sister Deborah Montgomery. The grave inscription reads: "Captain Benjamin Warburton of HM Royal Navy died 21st November 1828. Here also lieth the remains of his widow Elizabeth Warburton died February 1848 age ?. Deborah Montgomery Daughter of D B Warburton and Elizabeth Warburton relict of W Montgomery MD Died 21 June 1878."

Benjamin married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth died in 1848. She was buried in Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland, in 1848.

- 29**     iii. **Bartholomew Boyd Warburton** (1785-1860)  
**30**     iv. **John Warburton** (~1788-1865)  
      v. **Samuel Warburton**. Samuel was born bef 1789. Samuel died in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 25 Dec 1816. He was buried in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, in 1816.  
      vi. **Deborah Warburton**. Deborah was born bef 1798. Deborah died on 21 Jun 1878. She was buried in Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland, in 1878.

Deborah is described as the eldest daughter (Chris Pigott).

On 27 Dec 1840 when Deborah was 42, she married **William Fetherstone H Montgomery M.D.** in Monkstown, Ireland. A marriage settlement in the Rooke papers dated 21st December 1840 refers to William Fetherstone H.

Montgomery of Dublin, M.D. and Deborah Warburton of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, and Bartholomew Warburton of Ballinasloe, Co. Galway. Deborah was William's second wife.

- vii. **Anne Warburton**. Anne was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 18 Jan 1799.

Anne is not in the notes on Chris Pigott's blog so probably died young.

- viii. **Elizabeth Warburton**. Elizabeth was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 2 Jul 1803. Elizabeth died in Dublin, Ireland, on 11 Jun 1886. She was buried in Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland, in 1866.

Elizabeth died at Mepsil Road, Dublin.

On 21 Dec 1824 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Henry Rook** in Dublin, St Mark, Ireland. A marriage settlement in the Rooke papers, is dated 11th December 1824 and mentions Major George Warburton of Castlegar, Co Galway (Elizabeth's brother). Elizabeth and Henry had 14 children. Henry was born in 1795. Henry died on 3 May 1866. He was buried in Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland, in 1866.

Henry was a solicitor, and the eldest son of Thomas and Elinor nee Ward of Wexford.

He is buried in grave D110 with his wife Elizabeth and three of their children. The inscription reads: 'Sacred to the memory of Henry Rooke Esq A.M. Who died the 3rd day of May 1866 aged 71 years. Erected by his sorrowing widow Elizabeth Rooke who died on the 11th June 1886 aged 82 and was buried beneath also their son William Duffield Rooke who died Oct 23rd 1868 aged 52 years, Catherine Rooke his widow died 7th December 1873 aged 85, Eleanor E Rooke daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Rooke died 19th March 1883.'

- ix. **Henry Benjamin Warburton**. Henry Benjamin was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 13 Apr 1807. Henry Benjamin died in Ballickmoyler, Ireland, on 18 Apr 1850.

Henry was a Sub-Inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary at Ballickmoyler in 1848.

On 15 Jul 1845 when Henry Benjamin was 38, he married **Elizabeth Harvey** in Abbeyleix, Queens Co., Ireland. Henry was an Officer at Abbeyleix. Elizabeth was the second daughter of the late Ambrose Harvey of North Great Georges Street, Dublin.

**21. Robert Warburton** (*Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). Robert died in Limerick, Ireland, on 17 Nov 1807.

Robert was a Captain in the Royal Navy. He was Commander of the HMS Childers in May 1794, and was transferred, about 1795, to the Port of Limerick. He was Regulating Officer for the port of Limerick in October 1807, when he received orders from Vice Admiral Whiteshead for the removal of "eight prisoners-of-war who are to be conveyed on board H.M.'s tender Perseverance to England" (Limerick General Advertiser, 6 October).

He died at his house in Georges Street, having been "for 12 years regulating officer of this port, which trust he has executed with honour and humanity. A few days ago appointed by the Admiralty to the port of Dublin, where he intended to remove this week. Yesterday his remains were interred in St John's churchyard" (Limerick General Advertiser, 20 November).

From the Kerry Evening Post, Saturday 21 November 1829:

The late Rev John Warburton, who has died at Valentia, county of Kerry, was brother of Captain Warburton, of the Royal Navy, formerly of the Impress Service in Limerick.

On 10 Sep 1796 Robert married **Anne Croker** in Limerick, St Mary, Ireland. William Betham's Prerogative Licenses Abstracts: Warburton Robert Captain in the Royal Navy and Croker Ann of St Mary's, Limerick, spinster, of St Anne's parish Dublin, 8th May 1800. She was buried in Kingstown, Ireland, on 17 May 1854.

Papers submitted to the Charity for the relief of Officer's widows: Anne Warburton. Captain Warburton, Royal Navy, who died 17 November 1807. Includes Extract from Parish Register, married 10 September 1796.

Anne died, the widow of Captain Robert Warburton, R.N., and daughter of John Croker, Grange Hill, County Limerick.

They had the following children:

- i. **Unknown Warburton**. Unknown was born on 13 Jul 1799.

A son was born in William Street, Limerick, name unknown.

- 31 ii. **Cosby Warburton** (~1801-1846)
- iii. **Unknown Warburton**. Unknown was born in Jul 1805.
- iv. **Catherine Susan Warburton**.

In Jun 1828 Catherine Susan married **Richard Charles Elliot** in Dublin, Ireland. Richard was a Captain.

- v. **Frances Warburton**.

In Jul 1834 Frances married **George Perrin Wallace** in North Wales. George was from Rochestown, Co. Dublin (Limerick Chronicle, 19th July).

**22. Thomas Warburton** (*Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*).

Thomas was the 5th son (Chris Pigott).

Thomas Warburton and his wife Sarah Warburton otherwise Knight were named as joint defendants in a Chancery Court Bill, entered on 17 November 1787, to which the Plaintiff was Thomas Norman Gent. They were the last two of 14 named defendants, and they may have been added later, as their answer was not dated until 13 June 1791, and they were making answer on behalf of Dorcas Jane Woodside, a minor.

Thomas and Sarah made two other appearances in the Chancery Court Bill Books: 18 December 1795, as the joint defendants to a Bill entered by James Reilly, and 7 August 1816, as joint defendants, with Thomas Gunson, to a Bill entered by Mary Gibbons.

Thomas first married **Unknown**.

They had one child:

- 32**      i. **Anthony William Warburton** (1782-1837)

Thomas second married **Sarah Knight**. Sarah was born abt 1771. Sarah died in Dublin, Ireland, on 30 Nov 1856. She was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland.

The Midland Counties Advertiser, 6 December 1856 Death Notice:

"At 45 Marlborough Street (Dublin), in her 86th year, Sarah, relict of the late Thomas Warburton, fifth son of the late Rev Richard Warburton, D.D., Rector of Banagher, in the same County, and second daughter of the late Alderman Abraham Knight of Drogheda."

Monumental Inscription. Erected by Lieut-Colonel W.W. Warburton to mark the site and resting place of the following persons:

Sarah, relict of the late Thomas Warburton, of the King's County.

Anna Maria, the beloved wife of Lieut-Colonel W.W. Warburton.

They had the following children:

- i. **William White Warburton**. William White was born abt 1794. William White died in Dublin, Ireland, on 4 Oct 1878.

The Marriage Settlements were the subject of a Deed [Memorial 553907, Book 823, Page 172], dated 5 March 1827, between Anna Maria Jackson, eldest daughter of Nathaniel Jackson, of Mountmellick, Esq, spinster (first party), William White Warburton, Captain, H.M.'s 67th Regiment (second party), Mary Jackson, Widow, mother of Anna Maria Jackson (third party), and Widham Warburton, of the City of Dublin, brother of William White Warburton (one of the trustees)...

It mentioned that Nathaniel Jackson had died intestate, leaving his widow Mary, eldest daughter Anna Maria, and younger daughters Elizabeth and Frances, the "... only children him surviving."

Leinster Reporter, Thursday 10 October 1878: Died. On Friday 4 October, at his residence, 8 Lower Buckingham Street, Dublin, at an advanced age, Lt.-Colonel William White Warburton, late 67th Regiment."

His death registration records the following: "William White Warburton, died at 8 Lower Buckingham Street, Dublin North, Widower, aged 84 years, lately Lieutenant-Colonel in H.M.'s 67th Regiment of Foot, Senile Decay (not certified), informed by Margaret Croly same address."

On 5 Mar 1827 when William White was 33, he married **Anna Maria Jackson** in Mountmellick, Queen's Co., Ireland. Saunders News-letter (Dublin), 7 March 1827, Marriage Notice:- Captain Warburton, 67th Regiment, grandson of the late Rev Richard Warburton, Rector of Banagher, in the King's County, M.A., to Miss Jackson, eldest daughter of the late Nathaniel Jackson, of said town, Esq.". Anna Maria was born abt 1806. Anna Maria died in Dublin, Ireland, on 17 Oct 1857. She was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland.

Monumental Inscription. Erected by Lieut-Colonel W.W. Warburton to mark the site and resting place of the following persons:

Sarah, relict of the late Thomas Warburton, of the King's County.

Anna Maria, the beloved wife of Lieut-Colonel W.W. Warburton.

- ii. **Sarah Warburton**. Sarah was born in 1796. She was christened in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 24 Mar 1796.

- iii. **Abraham Warburton**. Abraham was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, in 1797. He was christened in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 25 Nov 1797. Abraham died in Dublin, Ireland, on 11 Jul 1862.

A publication entitled "Archivium Hibernicum," has the following mentions of Abraham:

#136 (1838). A note from Mr H Aarricks, Clerk of the Vestry, Thomas St (Church of Ireland), to Dr Hamilton, informing him that Mr Warburton has been appointed Inspector of Dublin No. 4 District. Dated 8 March 1838.

#139 (1838). A letter from Abraham Warburton (cf 136 above) to Dr Hamilton, reporting on streets, lanes, etc, visited, and asking that Dr Hamilton and the other clergy of the parish sign the visiting bok which he left for them. Dated 13 March 1838.

Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Monday 8 November 1852 (page 324): "A silver seal (apparently a bishop's seal, having a pall quartered with the arms); presented by Abraham Warburton, Esq."

Warder and Dublin Weekly Mail, Saturday 19 July 1862:

*"DIED. July 11, at 74 Lower Gardiner Street, Abraham Warburton, aged 63 years. Interment will take place at 8 o'clock at Mount Jerome, on tomorrow, (Wednesday) morning."*

Abraham married **Lucinda**. Lucinda died in Dublin, Ireland, on 4 Jul 1845.

Warder and Dublin Weekly Mail, Saturday 10 January 1846:

*"DIED. July 4, at Charleville Mall, Lucinda, wife of Abraham Warburton, Esq."*



## Ninth Generation

---

**23. Richard Warburton** (*John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Richard was born in 1778. Richard died in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, on 15 Jul 1853. He was buried in Nice, Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, France.

Richard inherited Garryhinch. He was a JP and Deputy Lieutenant. The PEI Island Register gives Richard the middle name of Benson.

The Waterford Mail, 25 April 1832, recorded the following account:

"Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, in this County, Esq, has received a notice threatening him with death, if he, as a magistrate or otherwise, interferes with, or takes any part in, the Collection of Church cess (aka Vestry tax), in the parish of Cloneburke (sic), of which his son, John Warburton, Esq, is one of the wardens..."

Several newspapers give his age at death as 76 years. An obituary notice, published in the Dublin Evening Mail, Monday 25 July 1853:

*"DEATH OF RICHARD WARBURTON, ESQ, OF GARRYHINCH.*

*"We have to record, with regret, the demise of Richard Warburton, Esq, of Garryhinch, who departed this life on Friday, the 15th instant, aged 76 years. Mr Warburton was a gentleman of the kindest dispositions, and was greatly loved by his tenants and neighbours, during the many years of his earlier life, in which he resided among them. Subsequently he spent most of his time on the Continent, from which he returned within a few months, to end his days in the land of his fathers. His family have long been connected with the Queen's County, which they represented in the Irish Parliament, for many years, and through successive generations."*

It was followed by a detailed account of them, and included observations on the errors in the Burke pedigrees.

There is a memorial inscription for him on his wife's grave in Nice, but it isn't known if he was actually buried there.

On 15 May 1800 when Richard was 22, he married **Anne Kemmis**. William Betham's Prerogative Licenses Abstracts: Warburton Richard, Garryhinch King's Co. Esq. & Ann Kemmis of St Anne's parish Dublin, spinster, 8th May 1800. Anne was born on 12 Oct 1775. Anne died in Nice. France, on 29 Aug 1852. She was buried in Nice, Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, France.

Anne was the daughter of Thomas Kemmis of Dublin. Her death was recorded in the Evening Mail of 8th September 1852 which referred to her as Anne, wife of Richard Warburton Esq., formerly of Garryhinch in the King's County.

She was buried in Nice, and later joined by her husband, and

They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Warburton**. Thomas was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, in 1802. Thomas died in Enniskillen, Ireland, on 7 Dec 1818.

Thomas died young. His death notice stated: Monday, December 18th. Deaths. At the Rev. Dr. Burrowes's School, Enniskillen, after a few hours illness, Master Thomas Warburton: second son of Richard Warburton of Garryhinch Esq.

- ii. **Anne Warburton**. Anne was born abt 1802.

- 33 iii. **Richard Warburton** (1804-1862)

- 34 iv. **George Warburton** (1805-1865)

- 35 v. **William Warburton** (1806-1900)

- vi. **Peter Warburton**. Peter was born in 1807.

Peter died unmarried.

- 36 vii. **Henry Warburton** (~1809-1883)

- 37 viii. **James Warburton** (1810-1892)

- 38 ix. **Robert Warburton** (1812-1863)

- x. **Martha Warburton**. Martha was born bef 1814.

In 1850 when Martha was 36, she married **Charles Guillaume Wehrung** in Bonn, Switzerland. At Bonn, Switzerland, in late April or early May 1850 Martha Warburton, second daughter of Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, to Charles Guillaume Wehrung, of Bienne [Freeman's Journal (Dublin), 9 May].

- 39 xi. **Arthur Warburton** (~1814-1897)

- xii. **Susan Warburton**. Susan was born abt 1814. Susan died in Bergamo, Italy, on 5 Apr 1891.

Irish Times, 13 April 1891; Death Notice:

"Cicognara - April 5th, at Bergamo, Susan, wife of Major Cicognara, and sister of the late Richard Warburton, Esq, of Garryhinch King's County."

On 26 Nov 1851 when Susan was 37, she married **Carlo Cicognara** in Naples, British Chaplaincy, Italy. Susan Warburton, third daughter of Richard Warburton



of Garryhinch, Esq, to Lieutenant Carlo Cicorrara, of the 13th Piedmontese Light Infantry [Dublin Evening Mail, 4 January 1852]. Carlo and Susan had a daughter Caroline who married a famous Maestro and Composer, Vincenzo Antonio Petrali, and had issue.

40    xiii. **Thomas Kemmis Warburton** (~1819-1907)

41    xiv. **Mary Warburton** (~1822-1911)

      xv. **John Warburton**. John died in 1839. He was buried in Pere La Chaise Cemetery, Paris.

John died without issue. He was killed in a duel in Paris.

24. **Peter Warburton** (*John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Peter died in 1827.

Peter was a Major in the 96th Regiment.

In 1813 Peter married **Elizabeth Malone**. William Betham's Prerogative Licenses Abstracts: April 22nd 1813. Peter Warburton, Captain 97th Foot, and Eliza Malone of the parish of St Ann, Dublin, spinster. License granted 22nd April 1813.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Edmund Malone of Baronston.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Warburton**.
- ii. **Peter Warburton**. Peter died in 1836.
- iii. **Anne Warburton**.

Anne married **Colonel Wade**.

- iv. **Martha Warburton**.
- v. **Elizabeth Warburton**.

25. **John Warburton** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). John was born in Valentia, Co. Kerry, Ireland, abt 1808. John died in Pymont, Sydney, New South Wales, on 23 Sep 1873. He was buried in Rookwood Necropolis, New South Wales, in 1873.

John grew up in Valentia, County Kerry, but lived at Cappanarra House, Abbeyleix, Queens County, from 1832-1854, where he married and had children.

He is probably the John who arrived in Victoria, 6th December 1856, on the ship Marco Polo,

which left Liverpool on 1st August). He was aged 40, a labourer, bound for Sydney, with two of his children, Gideon (listed aged 11 but actually 15), and Harriet (10). He settled in Pyrmont, where his brothers had been established since emigrating in about 1840.

When he died at his residence at Pyrmont he was a Cola Merchant and Ship Owner, the eldest son of the late Rev John Warburton, Rector of Valentia and Iveragh, Ireland, in his 65th year (Sydney Morning Herald, 24 September). He was buried at Rookwood Necropolis (Anglican, Section B, Plot 374).

On 31 Jul 1832 when John was 24, he first married **Harriet Murphy** in Abbeyleix, Queens Co., Ireland. They were both 'of this parish'. The Limerick Chronicle of Saturday August 4th 1832 stated: "At Abbeyleix Church, by the Rev. A. Newcombe, on Tuesday, John, eldest son of the late Rev, John Warburton, Rector of Valentia, county Kerry, to Harriet, eldest daughter of the late Charles Murphy, Esq. of Durrow and the niece of the Irish Missionary, Reverend Gideon Ousley (sic) and General Ouseley of the Portuguese Service". Harriet was born abt 1811. Harriet died in Abbeyleix, Queens Co., Ireland, on 21 Jul 1844.

Harriet was the daughter of Charles Murphy and Susan nee Ouseley. The uncles mentioned in the report of her wedding were her eldest brother Gideon, and youngest (of 5) brother Ralph. Harriet died aged 33 according to her burial record..

They had the following children:

- i. **Anna Maria Warburton**. Anna Maria was born in 1832. She was christened in Abbeyleix, Queens Co., Ireland, on 11 Apr 1832. Anna Maria died in Cappanarra, Ireland, in 1854. She was buried in Abbeyleix, Queens Co., Ireland, on 24 Oct 854.

Anna's baptism is dated before her parent's wedding. However her burial record gives her age at death as 21, implying she was born in 1833. Either the date of baptism has been trascribed incorrectly, or her age at geath is a white lie to cover the fact she was born before her parents married.

- 42 ii. **Charles George Warburton** (1835-1915)
- iii. **Ralph Henry Warburton**. Ralph Henry was born abt 1839. Ralph Henry died in 1839. He was buried in Abbeyleix, Queens Co., Ireland.

Ralph was buried as an infant. His parent's weren't named, but are assumed to be John and Harriet.

- 43 iv. **William Warburton** (~1841-1890)
- v. **Gideon Ouseley Warburton**. Gideon Ouseley was born abt 1841. Gideon Ouseley died in Pyrmont, Sydney, New South Wales, on 3 Dec 1860. He was buried in Camperdown Cemetery, New South Wales, in 1860.

Gideon was named after his mother's uncle, Reverand Gideon Ouseley, an Irish Missionary. He arrived in Australia with his father on 6th December 1856. He died, aged 19, after a fall from his horse.

- vi. **Harriet Susannah Warburton**. Harriet Susannah was born abt 1844. Harriet Susannah died in Ashfield, New South Wales, on 27 Jan 1878.

Harriet arrived in Australia with her father on 6th December 1856 (Sydney Morning Herald, 2nd February 1878). Her age doesn't seem quite correct as it would imply she died between the death of John's first wife, and his second marriage.

On 14 Nov 1877 when Harriet Susannah was 33, she married **Thomas Gamble** in Bowood, Penrith, New South Wales. Reported in the Sydney Morning Herald 14th December 1877.

On 1 Jan 1846 when John was 38, he second married **Sarah Carter** in Mountrath, Clonnenagh, Queen's Co., Ireland. Sarah was a widow, the daughter of William Pilsbury, an

Apothecary. Sarah was born abt 1811. Sarah died bef 1855.

There is no evidence of Sarah in NSW so it is presumed she died before John emigrated.

**26. Sylvester Birrell Warburton** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Sylvester Birrell was born in Valentia, Co. Kerry, Ireland, abt 1816. Sylvester Birrell died in Glebe, New South Wales, on 4 Apr 1880. He was buried in Rookwood Necropolis, New South Wales, in 1880.

Sylvester emigrated to New South Wales, perhaps in 1840 with his widowed mother and younger brother George. He was a Coal Merchant in Pyrmont. He died at his residence, Birrview, Beresford Street, Glebe, the third son of Rev John Warburton, Rector of Valentia, Ireland, aged 63 years (Evening News, 6th April), and buried at Rookwood Necropolis (Anglican, Section AA, Plot 319).

On 25 Aug 1845 when Sylvester Birrell was 29, he married **Eliza Allen** in Wollongong Presbyterian Church, New South Wales. The marriage was witnessed by John Allen and William Warburton. Eliza was born in Co Fermanagh, Ireland, on 25 Mar 1824. Eliza died in Pyrmont, Sydney, New South Wales, on 10 May 1864. She was buried in Camperdown Cemetery, New South Wales, in 1864.

Eliza was the daughter of John Allen and Margaret nee Wallace. She was the sister of Sarah Allen who married Sylvester's nephew Charles George Warburton. The Allen family travelled from Ovenstown, Fermanagh to New South Wales in 1842.

Eliza died at her husband's residence in Pyrmont, aged 37 years (Sydney Morning Herald, 14 May 1862). Her stated age would appear to be 3 years too young.

They had the following children:

- 44** i. **Annie Warburton** (1847-1930)
- ii. **John Warburton**. John was born in Pyrmont, Sydney, New South Wales, in Jun 1846. John died in Pyrmont, Sydney, New South Wales, on 27 Sep 1846.

John died aged 3 1/2 months (Sydney Morning Herald, 30th September 1846).

**27. George W Warburton** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). George W was born in Valentia, Co. Kerry, Ireland, abt 1822. George W died in Kiama, New South Wales, on 20 Aug 1876.

George probably emigrated to NSW in 1840, with his brother Sylvester, and widowed mother.

In August 1860 George was appointed Police Magistrate in Mudgee, having served 20 years as Clerk in the Police Office in Sydney. The Illawarra Mercury, of 3 August 1860, citing the Yass Courier, made the following observation:

"Mr Warburtons family connections have done the state some service in the mother country. His uncle, Mr George Warburton, was for many years Inspector General of the Irish Constabulary, and served the Crown in that capacity during very disturbed times in Ireland. (This George was actually his cousin George of Aughrim 1781-1845).

"His cousin, Major Warburton, was a gallant officer, and shared the dangers of his Regiment in the Afghanistan War. (This must be Col Robert, son of Richard and Anne nee Kemmis, a fourth cousin, once removed.

"Another cousin, Eliot WarBURTON, who cultivated the arts of peace, is distinguished as a writer of great merit.,(and) became heir to extensive estates in Cheshire." This is Bartholomew Elliot George (1810-52), son of George of Aughrim. His claim to great estates in Cheshire was based on an incorrect pedigree in Burke's landed Gentry, and was resisted by the true heirs, the Egerton Warburton family.

He died as the youngest son of the late Rev John Warburton of Ireland, aged 54 years (Sydney Mail, 2 September 1876).

On 28 Jun 1850 when George W was 28, he married **Sarah Jane Fuller** in Wollongong, St Michael, New South Wales. The marriage was by Special License.

Sarah was the daughter of Mrs Fuller of Wollongong.

They had one child:

- i. **Susan Warburton.**

**28. George Warburton** (*Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). George was born abt 1781. ■ Census for Clevedon, Somerset, in 1841. George (50) is living at Cambrian House with Anna (45), Sidney (23), ELiza ?? (22), Matilda (21), and 4 servants. George died in Southfield, Somerset, on 23 Dec 1845.

George was of Aughrim and Firmount, a Major in the Army, and Inspector General of the Irish Constabulary in 1838. He was devised (given) property by a Mrs Burgh, and his great-uncle, Mr. Elliott, of Mount Eliot, by which means he became proprietor of the family estates in Kildare, Dublin, and Galway, and the Eliot estates, co. Wexford.

A will in the Rooke papers, dated 18th April 1825, shows his widow Anne was granted probate on 20th January 1846.

The Rooke papers also include a printed address to Major George Warburton [died 1845] from the members of the Clare Police establishment regarding his removal from the office of Chief Magistrate. Warburton's reply is addressed to a Major Miller.

George's death was registered in 4q 1845 Frome 10 273, aged 64.

On 6 Jul 1806 when George was 25, he married **Anna (Anne) Acton**. A marriage settlement dated 3rd July 1806 in the Rooke papers: George is of Birrview, Co, Offaly and Anne's father is named as Thomas of Westaston, Co Wicklow. Anna (Anne) was born abt 1783. ■ Census for Kingston, Surrey, in 1851. Anna (67) is living with Matilda (39), Thomas Acton (37) a barrister not practising, and 3 servants. Anna (Anne) died in Iffley, Oxfordshire, in 1870.

Anna was the daughter of Thomas Acton of County Wexford. Her death was registered in 4q 1870 at Headington 4a 328, aged 86.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sidney Warburton**. Sidney was born abt 1808. Sidney died in Clifton by Bristol, Somerset, on 28 Jun 1858.

Despite her name Sidney was a daughter. She wrote the book **Letters to my Unknown Friends, by a Lady**, published in 1846.

Her death was registered in 2q 1858 Clifton 6a 65, aged 50.

- 45 ii. **Bartholomew Elliot George Warburton** (1810-1852)
- iii. **Anna Matilda Warburton**. Anna Matilda was born abt 1811. Anna Matilda died aft 1851.

A copy of Anna's will dated 20th February 1849 is in the Rooke papers. Her date of birth is based on her age in the 1851 census.

- 46 iv. **Thomas Acton Warburton** (~1813-1894)
- 47 v. **George Drought Warburton** (1816-1857)
- vi. **Elizabeth Warburton**. Elizabeth was born abt 1819.

Elizabeth's date of birth is based on her age in the 1841 census. However other family ages in this census are dubious.

- 48 vii. **William Parsons Warburton** (1826-)



**29. Bartholomew Boyd Warburton** (*Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Bartholomew Boyd was born in 1785. ■ Census for Crinkle, Birr, King's Co., Ireland, in 1821. Bartholomew (32) Gentleman is living with Anna (23), Bartholomew (1) and a nurse. Bartholomew Boyd died in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 16 Dec 1860. He was buried in Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland, in 1860.

Bartholomew was buried in grave D134. The inscription reads: "Capt Barth Warburton Late of Birrview in the Kings County Resident magistrate for 37 years died 16th December 1860 age 75 years. Anna Lucinda, his wife died 8th January 1873 aged 85 years. Their only daughter Mildred Derorah Warburton died 16th September 1910 aged 85 years".

Bartholomew Boyd married **Anna Lucinda Bayly**. Anna Lucinda was born in 1787. Anna Lucinda died on 8 Jan 1873. She was buried in Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland, in 1873.

Anna was the daughter of Rev. E Bayly of Lamberton, County Wicklow.

Landed Estates Court, King's County: In the Matter of the Estate of Anna Lucinda Warburton, Widow, Edward Bayly Warburton, and Mildred Deborah Warburton, Spinster, Owners and Petitioners. To be sold before the Honourable Judge Longfield, on Tuesday, the 16th day of May 1865, at noon, at his Court, Inn's Quay, Dublin, in one Lot, The Estate and Demesne of Birrview, situate in the Parish of Birr, Barony of Ballybritt and King's County, and that part of Birrview now known as Grove Street, held under Lease for three lives, dated 30th of April, 1833, at the yearly rent of £48 12s. 8d. All the lives are in being. These Lands contain 117a. 0r. 30p. statute measure, and produce a net annual rental of £134 1s. 10d. Dated this 25th day of March, 1865. (King's County Chronicle, 3 Apr 1865).

They had the following children:

- i. **Bartholomew Boyd Warburton**. Bartholomew Boyd was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, in 1821. He was christened in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 2 Apr 1821.

Bartholomew's baptism record names his mother as Eliza Louisa. However as the 1821 census shows his father is already married to Anna this is probably a misunderstanding of Anna Lucinda by the parish clerk.

- ii. **Edward Bayly Warburton**. Edward Bayly was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, in 1824. He was christened in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 12 Sep 1824.

**The Edinburgh Gazette' Jan 10, 1860** reported: "Dublin Castle, January 2, 1860. The Lord Lieutenant has been pleased to appoint Edward Bayly Warburton, Esq., to be a Resident Magistrate for the County of Westmeath".

On 15 Mar 1855 when Edward Bayly was 31, he married **Emily Howe** in Monkstown, Cork, Ireland.

Emily was the daughter of Randal Howe.

- iii. **Mildred Deborah Warburton**. Mildred Deborah was born in 1825. Mildred Deborah died on 16 Sep 1910. She was buried in Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland.

**30. John Warburton** (*Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). John was born abt 1788. John died in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 28 Oct 1865. He was buried in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 30 Oct 1865.

John was a J.P. at Crinkle in **Slater's National Commercial Directory of Ireland**, entry for Birr, 1846.

**The Griffith, Valuation of Tenements, Parish of Birr** (undated) shows John had land and buildings in Ballinree of over 51 acres, valued at £50, and in Crinkle over 179 acres, valued at £247.

**The Cork Examiner** recorded his age at death as 78, but his burial, and civil death records say he was 77. He died of disease of the prostate. His date of death is variously reported as the 26th and 28th of October.

Warburton John. Effects under £2,000. 16 December. The Will of John Warburton late of



Crinkle Parsonstown in the King's County Esquire deceased who died 26 October 1865 at same place was proved at the Principal Registry by the oath of Leslie Sydney Montgomery of No. 48 Stephen's Green Dublin Esquire Barrister-at-Law one of the Executors.

In 1811 when John was 23, he married **Mary Carleton Percival**. Mary Carleton died in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 6 May 1854. She was buried in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland.

Mary was the sister of Colonel Percival of Temple House, Co, Sligo. She was buried on May 10th (year not noted), aged 60.

The King's County Chronicle (Parsonstown), Wednesday 10 May 1854:

Death of Mrs Warburton: It is with deep regret we have to announce the death of Mrs Warburton, wife of John Warburton, Esq, J.P., Crinkle, near this town, which event took place in the afternoon of Saturday last (6th). Mrs Warburton had been for some time, I believe, under distress of the heart.

Mrs Warburton was the sister of Colonel Percival, who for many years represented the county of Sligo in Parliament. The funeral took place this morning, when her remains were conveyed to the family vault, in the interior of the old parish church, of Birr.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anna Carleton Warburton**. Anna Carleton was born in Ireland in 1814. Anna Carleton died in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, in Jul 1853. She was buried in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 26 Jul 1853.

Anna is presumed the daughter of John and Anna Carleton Percival based on her middle name.

On 24 Jul 1832 when Anna Carleton was 18, she married **Thomas Robinson** in Dublin, St Peter, Ireland. Thomas and Anna had 7 children. Thomas was born in 1807. Thomas died in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, in Jan 1884.

Thomas was the son of Arthur Robinson, and grandson of Robert Robinson, the founder of a prominent distillery in Birr.

- ii. **Robert Warburton**. Robert was born in Ireland in 1817. Robert died in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 22 May 1865. He was buried in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 24 May 1865.

"Lieutenant Robert Warburton, 48th regiment, after an absence of several years, arrived on Sunday evening last, at the residence of his father, John Warburton,

Esq. J. P., Crinkle, Parsonstown. His arrival has caused much gratification to all classes in the neighbourhood, as his highly respected family are much and deservedly esteemed. On Monday evening the people testified their joy by congregating in large numbers in the village of Crinkle, which presented a gay and festive scene. Bonfires blazed, and the merry dance was kept up until at an early hour in the morning, when the gallant officer accompanied by several members of his family, made his appearance. He was greeted with hearty applause." (King's Co Chronicle, 4 May 1847).

"On the 22nd instant, at the residence of his father, Robert Warburton, eldest son of John Warburton, of Crinkle, Esq., Major of the King's County Rifles, and formerly a Captain in her Majesty's 48th Regiment." (King's Co Chronicle, 24 May 1865 - Deaths).

- iii. **Philip Perceval Warburton.** Philip Perceval was born in 1819. Philip Perceval died in Carlton, Victoria, Australia, in Oct 1885.

### **Serious Accident**

Mr. Philip Warburton, son of John Warburton, Esq., J. P., Crinkle House, met with a very serious accident on Wednesday afternoon last, which is very much regretted by the inhabitants, and by none more so than by his friend who accompanied him, the accidental discharge of whose gun was the cause of the injury. Mr. Warburton, had been shooting at Kilmain, near this town, when the gun of his companion by some means went off, and the contents passed through Mr. Warburton's thigh, leaving the femoral artery bare for about three inches. He lies in a precarious state, but in reply to latest enquiries we are enabled to state that he is making favourable progress, which intelligence we are sure will be most gratifying to our readers. (King's County Chronicle, 16 Sep 1846).

We are happy to state that Mr. Philip Warburton, is recovering from the effects of his late serious accident, and will shortly be able to be removed to Crinkle House. (do, 23 Sep 1846).

Warburton, Philip P., 28, Embarkation: Halifax. Ship: Cambria. Occupation: Gentleman, Steerage, Native Country: Ireland, Destination: Canada, Arrival Date: 19 Jan 1848, Transit Type: In transit

To John Cherry, Esq, Official Assignee in Insolvency. Notice is hereby given that by Indenture, bearing date the twenty-first day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, made between Philip Perceval Warburton, of Angaston, Gentleman, of the one part; and James Penn Boucaut, of Adelaide, of the other part; the said Philip Perceval Warburton did Convey and Assign all his Real and Personal Estate and Effects, for the Benefit of his Creditors, to the said James Penn Boucaut, his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, pursuant to the provisions of the Insolvent Act of 1860, with respect to arrangements between Debtors and their Creditors by deed. And Notice is hereby given that the said Deed is now lying for inspection and execution at my office, King William Street, Adelaide. Dated this 21st day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven. W. H. Bunday, Solicitor to the said Trustee (South Australian Register, Adelaide, 23 May 1867).

32. Philip Perceval Warburton, embezzlement; committed at Angaston, May 31, 1867. In gaol (do., Aug 8, 1867)

**Warburton** At his residence, Best Street, Carlton, Victoria, Philip Perceval Warburton, son of Dr. [sic] John Warburton, J. P., of Crinkle, Parsonstown, Ireland, suddenly, leaving a wife and six children (The Argus', Melbourne, Oct 26, 1885).

iv. **Jane Frances Warburton.**

On 30 Oct 1851 Jane Frances first married **Charles Edward Barry Baldwin** in Dublin, St Anne, Ireland. At Dublin, on the 30th ult., Charles Edward Barry Baldwin, Esq., son of Charles Barry Baldwin, Esq., MP. for Totnes, -to Jane Frances, fourth daughter of John Warburton, Esq., J.P. of Cringle, in the King's County, Ireland (The West Briton and Cornwall Advertiser).

In 1859 Jane Frances second married **Leslie Sydney Montgomery**. Leslie Sydney died in Hamburg, Germany, on 12 Sep 1872.

Leslie Sydney Montgomery, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of Stephen's Green, Dublin, died suddenly of heart disease, at Homburg Germany, on the 12th September. Mr. Montgomery married in 1859, Jane Frances, youngest daughter of John Warburton, Esq. of Crinkle, in the King's County, by whom he has left issue one

daughter, Mary Elizabeth, who was born 27th Feb. 1860 (The Law Times', Oct. 19, 1872).

**31. Cosby Warburton** (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Cosby was born abt 1801. Cosby died in Colombo, Ceylon, on 3 Jan 1846.

J. Penry Lewis, C.M.G.: List of Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in Ceylon of Historical or Local Interest: Capt. Cosby Warburton, aged 44, late Ceylon Rifles. Cosby Warburton, [graduated] from the Royal Military College, to be 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Ceylon Regiment, July 22nd, 1819." He was gazetted 1st Lieutenant, May 1, 1825. "Warburton's road," in the Jaffna Peninsula, is called after him. He appears to have been employed in the Surveyor-General and Commissioner of Roads' Department.

Cosby died at sea off Aden and was probably buried at sea (Chris Pigott).

On 4 Apr 1824 when Cosby was 23, he first married **Jane Hall** in Trincomalee, Ceylon. Jane died in Jaffna, Ceylon, on 26 Jul 1840.

Jane was the widow of William Hall, Quartermaster of the 83rd Regiment.

They had one child:

- i. **Susan Jane Warburton**. Susan Jane was born in Trincomalee, Ceylon, in 1825. Susan Jane died in 1856.

On 20 May 1841 when Cosby was 40, he second married **Arabella Cope Burliegh** in Chundikuli, St John, Jaffna, Ceylon. Arabella Cope was born abt 1811. Arabella Cope died in Jaffna, Ceylon, on 31 Mar 1848.

Arabella was the daughter of Dr George Burliegh.

**32. Anthony William Warburton** (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Anthony William was born in Ireland in 1782. Anthony William died in Dublin, City Quay, Ireland, on 10 May 1837. He was buried in Dublin, St Mark, Ireland, on 13 May 1837.

Anthony is believed to be descended from the Rev. Richard Warburton because of his connection to Birr, and the fact his grandson Frederick named his New York home Arley, and he was known to use the Warburton Coat of Arms. However it isn't clear exactly how he is linked. He has been arbitrarily linked as a son of Thomas via an unknown first wife.

Anthony and Margaret's eldest son was named William Thomas (b1809). Margaret's father was William, suggesting that Anthony's father's name might have been Thomas. Also there was a definite liking for the name Thomas in this family. Their second son was named Thomas Anthony, and John Philip named a son Thomas Robert. Also Anthony is referred to as a Gentleman on his marriage, and the marriage of his daughter Lucy in 1851.

After their marriage Anthony and Margaret moved to Portumna, Galway, where their children were born, between 1809 and 1827. Anthony was Collector, Grand Canal, Portumna, in 1811, and agent for Shannon Navigation Co, Portumna in 1827.

Chief Secretary's Office Registered Papers, NAI Reference: CSOP/RP/1822/2029:  
Allegations as to character of Anthony W Warburton: Dated 1st Nov 1822.

An anonymous letter was sent from Portumna, County Galway, to William H Gregory, Under Secretary of Ireland, Dublin Castle, raising suspicion over character of Anthony W Warburton, who has applied for a post in the police establishment: it alleged he was removed from a situation in the local post office because of dishonesty, and also from the post of clerk with the canal company.

Anthony died in 1837 in Dublin, age 55. Hw was buried as William.

On 20 Oct 1808 when Anthony William was 26, he married **Margaret Keilly** in Dublin, St Andrew, Ireland. The marriage license dated 19th October is recorded by William Betham: Warburton Anthony of the City of Dublin Gent. and Margaret Keilly of the parish of St Paul Dublin, spinster. Margaret was born in Lowtown, Co. Kildare, on 1 Mar 1793. Margaret died in Brooklyn, King's Co., New York, on 17 Jul 1853. She was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY.

Mary was the daughter of William Keilly. In her youngest son Adolphus's bible she is referred to as Tully.

She travelled from Dublin to New York on the ship Milicete arriving on June 24th 1852. She was recorded as a Cabin passenger, a housekeeper, aged 55.

NY Times, 19 July 1853:

"At her residence, No. 8 Tillary Street, Brooklyn, on Sunday, July 17, at 5 o'clock P. M., of acute bronchitis, MARGARET, widow of the late Anthony Wm. Warburton, of Dublin, in her 60th year. She leaves to her family and friends, in Ireland and in this country, a memory honored and endeared by the exercise of meek piety, active kindness, and warm affections. Her cup of life was embittered by many afflictions, and for some years her health has been

gradually decaying; but, thoughtful for others rather than herself, she ever contributed to the happiness of those around her. Her voice was never heard save in tones of gentleness and love. Fully resigned, and trusting in the righteousness of Christ, she passed, without a struggle, into the long, last sleep of death. The funeral will take place to-day, from No. 8 Tillary-st, Brooklyn, at 2 o'clock P. M. Friends of A. F. Warburton, of the DAILY TIMES, are invited to attend."

They had the following children:

- i. **William Thomas Warburton**. William Thomas was born in Portumna, Co Galway, Ireland, in 1809. He was christened in Portumna, Christ Church, Ireland, on 20 Aug 1809. William Thomas died in at sea, in 1836. He was buried in Staten Island, New York.
- ii. **Thomas Anthony Warburton**. Thomas Anthony was born in Portumna, Co Galway, Ireland, in 1812. He was christened in Portumna, Christ Church, Ireland, on 2 Aug 1812. Thomas Anthony died in York, Yorkshire, in 1846.

Thomas's death was registered in 4q 1846 York 23 579, aged 34, as Thomas.

On 22 Feb 1837 when Thomas Anthony was 25, he married **Ann Clarke** in Woodhouse, St Mark, Leeds, Yorkshire. Thomas Anthony was a Gentleman of this parish, living in Buslingthorpe. Margaret Ann was a spinster of this parish, lodging with Thos. Clarke.

- 49 iii. **John Philip Warburton** (1816-1896)
- iv. **Lucinda Jane Warburton**. Lucinda Jane was born in Portumna, Co Galway, Ireland, in 1819. She was christened in Portumna, Christ Church, Ireland, on 18 Jul 1819. ■ Census for Birkenhead, Cheshire, in 1861. Lucy R Johnstone (39) is a widowed dressmaker living at 2 Bedford Street with 3 sons and a daughter. The eldest son was 13 and probably the son of Robert Robinson, although he was listed as a Johnstone. ■ Census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, in 1880. Lucy (60) is a widowed dressmaker living at 99 Hanover with William (26) a carpenter and Margaret (23). Lucinda Jane died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, on 22 Jul 1897. She was buried in Cleveland, Monroe Street Cemetery, Ohio.

The passenger manifest for the SS Virginia, dated 12th December 1863 included Lucy (43) a spinster, sons Thomas (15), and William (7), and daughter Margaret (6).



The Civil War Pension file of Lucy J. Robinson, mother of James J Robinson, includes the following:

A statement by Adolphus Warburton: "The claimant's first husband, Robinson (father of James J. Robinson) died at Birkenhead, England, in September, 1848; in 1851 the claimant married a man named Johnston, who, as I was informed and believe, was a deserter from the British army, was afterward condemned to Military servitude in India, and died there in the year 1857; and in consequence of the disgrace associated with the name, the claimant afterward took her former name of Robinson. James J. Robinson came to live with me, in Naas Ireland, in 1851; I came to New York in July 1853; James J. Robinson came to me, here, the following year, and remained with me, except when occasionally away on business, until the time of his enlistment. After said Johnston's death in 1857, the claimant was poorly off, as I was informed by letters from her and others; ..."

[10 Aug 1878] Affidavit of Mrs. Lucy Robinson, age 59 years, resident of Cleveland, county of Cuyahoga, Ohio, says she emigrated to New York in Dec 1863 as a widow with her 3 younger children, then to Cleveland Ohio, in Mar 1864.

"... there were surviving at date of [James'] death, his brothers and sisters, who were under sixteen years of age, as follows:

Thomas F. Robinson, born Febry 7th 1848

William W. Robinson, born Jany 6, 1854

Margaret J. Robinson, born December 21 1856"

Note: only Margaret's birth registration has been found.

"... in the following year, 1858, she received notice that John Johnston, her husband, who was transported to India for the crime of desertion, had died, thus leaving her a widow, and said Lucy Johnston further says that by and under the laws of England the wife of a transported husband can take back her previous name without any legal process, and the name so taken back is good in law, and as James J. Robinson was then in America, and not knowing of the disgrace, and the other young children not old enough to know about it, and by advice of her brothers and friends, she took back the name of Mrs. Lucy J. Robinson, so as to bring her children up unbeknown to the disgrace of their

father, and they never knew any different."

Letter to Lucy from her brother, Adolphus Warburton in NY, 16 May 1862, in pension file:

"I must say I did not grieve to hear that Johnston was dead. I trust he repented of his ways before being taken to another world; and I do not think that he proved to be of any benefit to himself or his children in this. You have had two rather discouraging matrimonial experiences; I trust you will never be tempted to a third: But for the second unfortunate alliance you made, things might have been very different: you could have come here when poor dear Mother did. But the past we cannot recall ..."

Lucy's death record says she was 78 from 9 Ursula Street, and died of old age.

On 28 Dec 1836 when Lucinda Jane was 17, she first married **Robert Robinson** in Dublin, St Mark, Ireland. Wm Thos Warburton was a witness (William Thomas, Jane's brother). Robert was born in Ireland abt 1816. ■ Census for Birkenhead, Cheshire, in 1841. Robert (25), Lucy (20), and John (1), are living at 8 New Club Row with the grey family who were also from Ireland. Robert died in Birkenhead, Cheshire, in Aug 1848.

A Robinson family were prominent distillers in Birr; the firm was founded by a Robert Robinson, born about 1730.

On 17 Feb 1851 when Lucinda Jane was 32, she second married **John Johnstone** in Liverpool, Our Lady St Nicholas and St Anne, Lancashire. John was a bachelor and tailor, father William, a tailor. Lucy was a widow, father Anthony, a gentleman. The marriage was registered in 1q 1851 Liverpool 20 277. John was born in Dumfries, Scotland, on 17 Jul 1820. John died in India in 1858.

- 50 v. **Robert Newenham Warburton** (1825-<1892)
- 51 vi. **Adolphus Frederick Warburton** (1837-1888)
- vii. **Elizabeth Warburton**.

The existence of a sister "Lizzy" is inferred from the following letters from Adolphus Warburton to Lucy Robinson,

The first dated 18 Nov 1862 said "In your next letter give me Lizzy's name and address."



The second dated 30 Jan 1863) said "It is strange that Lizzy does not write. The death of her husband is a sad affliction, for from a letter she wrote to John, he was very kind, and she loved him very much. I should like to know where to address her -- you did not give me her name."

There is no record of her baptism in Portumna, but there is also no record for John Philip, b 1816. She was possibly born between the known baptisms in 1812 and 1819.

## Tenth Generation

---

**33. Richard Warburton** (*Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Richard was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, in Mar 1804.

■ Census for Torquay, Devon, in 1861. Richard (57) is a landed proprietor living at 14 Hesketh Crescent with Mary E (43), Kate (11), Elinor (10), Jessie (9), and 6 servants. Richard died in Florence, Italy, in Nov 1862. He was buried in Florence, The English Cemetery, Italy.

Richard of Garryhinch was a JP, Deputy Lieutenant of King's and Queen's Counties, and High Sheriff of King's County in 1845 and of Queen's County in 1849.

Earlier Richard was a Captain of the 88th Regiment. The following Gazette entries map his career:

London Gazette, Part 1, 1825, at page 652:

*"88th Regiment of Foot... To be Ensigns...*

*"Richard WARBURTON, Gent, from the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. Dated 8 April 1825."*

Edinburgh Gazette, 23-26 May 1826:

*'War Office, 19 May:*

*"88th - Ensign Richard WARBURTON, to be Lieutenant, by purchase, vice BULLER... Dated 4 May."*

A List of Officers of the Army, etc, War Office, 1833:

*"Lieutenants (#3 in list of 14) - Richard WARBURTON, Rank in Regiment 20 May 1826; Rank in Army 27 May 1822."*

Ditto, War Office, 1839 and 1840:

*"Captains (#7 of 10, #3 of 10, respectively) - Richard WARBURTON, Rank in Regiment 11 November 1836; Rank in Army 5 July 1833."*

The 88th was also known as the Connaught Rangers.

A notice was published in Saunders News-Letter (Dublin), 29 May 1855, concerning a case brought before the Court of Chancery by Richard Warburton, Petitioner, the Administrator of the late Richard Warburton, late of Garryhinch, Esq, deceased. The respondents were named as George, William, Peter, James, Robert, Arthur, Thomas Kemmis Warburton, Anne and Mary Warburton, Martha Wehrung and her husband Charles William Wehrung and Susan

Cicognara (sic) and her husband Charles Cicognara, as well as Richard Warburton, an infant (and presumably a grand-son).

A death notice published in the Sydney Morning Herald, 23 April 1863:

*"On 15 Dec 1862, at Garryhinch, Richard Warburton, Esq, Deputy Lieutenant of the King's and Queen's Counties, Ireland, formerly Captain of the 88th Regiment, and brother to George Warburton, Esq, D.R.(Deputy Registrar), Paddington."* Paddington is a suburb of Sydney. This contradicts the earlier story that he died in Florence, and is buried in the English cemetery there.

On 6 Sep 1844 when Richard was 40, he married **Mary Ellinor Kelly**. Richard and Mary travelled extensively on the continent and died in Florence, probably of typhoid. Mary Ellinor was born in Lancashire in 1824. Mary Ellinor died in Florence, Italy, on 14 Nov 1862. She was buried in Florence, The English Cemetery, Italy.

Mary was the daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Kelly of Millbrook. She brought a considerable fortune to the marriage which she left to the daughters and their offspring.

They had the following children:

- 52**
- i. **Richard Warburton** (1849-1921)
  - ii. **Catherine Janette Warburton**. Catherine Janette was born in Ireland in 1849. Catherine Janette died in Hampstead, Middlesex, on 24 Oct 1929.

Catherine Janet Barton of 31 Upper Park Road, Belsize Park, Hampstead, Middlesex, widow, died 24th October 1929. Probate was granted at London, 12th December, to Hugh Dutton Warburton esquire and Evelyn Mabel Barton spinster. Effects £2,854 16s. 6d.

Her death was registered in 4q 1929 Hampstead 1a 612, aged 80.

Catherine Janette first married **Charles Lockhart Hamilton**. Catherine and Charles had 4 daughters. Charles Lockhart died in 1874.

Charles was in the 72nd Highlanders.

On 12 Dec 1878 when Catherine Janette was 29, she second married **Crosbie Barton** in Paris, France. Catherine and Crosbie were married at the British Embassy. They had three daughters. Crosbie was born in Ireland abt 1845. Crosbie died in Frampton-upon-Severn, Gloucestershire, on 25 Aug 1902.

Crosbie was an officer in the 19th Regiment. He was a Captain based at Richmond, Yorkshire in 1881, and a retired Lieutenant Colonel living in Salford Priors, Warwickshire with his family and 4 servants in 1891. By 1901 they had moved to Frampton-upon-Severn, Gloucestershire and had three servants.

Crosbie Barton of the "Lodge", Frampton-upon-Severn, Gloucestershire, died 25 August 1902, aged 57. Administration (with Will): London 2nd October to Catherine Janet Barton, widow. Effects £114 10s. 9d.

- iii. **Ellinor Mary Ann Warburton**. Ellinor Mary Ann was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, in 1850. Ellinor Mary Ann died on 3 Jan 1923.

Ellinor Mary Ann married **James Hill Poe JP MA**. Ellinor and James had issue.

James was from Riverstown, Nenagh, Tipperary.

- iv. **Jessie Isabelle Warburton**.

Jessie Isabelle married **Judge Madden**.

- v. **Frances Sophia Warburton**.

In 1882 Frances Sophia married **Robert Fannin Olphert**. Frances and Robert had issue.

- vi. **Hugh Dutton Warburton**. Hugh Dutton was born in 1862.

On 28 Jul 1886 when Hugh Dutton was 24, he married **Ethel-Louisa Alberta Williams**.

Ethel-Louisa was the only daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel O Williams of Beenham Lodge, Berkshire, formerly of the Royal Dragoons.

- vii. **Ada Blanche Warburton**.

On 25 Jun 1887 Ada Blanche married **Henry Walter Trench**. Ada and Henry had issue.

Henry was a Major in the 2nd Queen's Regiment.

- viii. **Maud Alyne Warburton**.

Maud never married.

**34. George Warburton** (*Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). George was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, in 1805. George died in Chippendale, New South Wales, on 30 Oct 1865. He was buried in

Petersham, St Thomas (RC), New South Wales, on 1 Nov 1865.

George arrived in Australia in the ship "Hannah Maria," departing London 6 May 1853, bound for Melbourne, with a cargo of goods worth in excess of 1,000 pounds. After putting in to Port Adelaide on 9 September, she went aground on 10 September at Lacepede Bay, near Cape Jaffa. He stayed with the wreck for 5 weeks until the ship "Yatala" arrived to transfer cargo, which ended up back in Adelaide, and placed in Bond Store. There was a Court case over the goods, in which George's son, Christopher John Warburton, confirmed his father's evidence, despite being under age.

George, of Grenfell Street, Adelaide, Merchant, was the subject of Bankruptcy proceedings in April 1855.

He removed to Sydney by March 1856, when he was appointed District Registrar (for Births, Marriages and Deaths) for Paddington [Sydney Morning.Heral, 3 March 1856], and as an enumerator for the Census of 1861, for Paddington [Empire, Sydney, 6 March 1861].

George died at his residence, Cleveland Street, Redfern, aged 61 [Sydney Morning Herald, 1 November]. He was buried on 1 November, after a service at St Benedict's R.C. Church.

His death was Registered at Redfern, #1858. He died of Carcinoma (12 months) at Cleveland Street, Chippendale, aged 61 years. His parents were Richard Warbruton, Gent of King's Co., Ireland. and Anne nee Kemmis. The informant was his daughter Mary A who was of the same address. He was buried at Petersham. He was born in Kildare, Ireland, married in Dublin to Catherine O'Toole, and had been in NSW for 12 years. He had issue 1 female living and 1 female deceased his son Christopher is not mentioned). His age at marriage suggested the wedding was circa 1843, but the date on his wife's death registration suggest circa 1833.

Abt 1836 when George was 31, he married **Catherine Jeanette O'Toole** in Dublin, Ireland. Date is based on Catherine's age when she married as stated in her death registration. George's age at marriage on his death registration would imply a date of 1843 which is after the date of their son Christopher's birth. The marriage was probably a Catholic marriage. Catherine Jeanette was born in Ireland abt 1816. Catherine Jeanette died in Sydney, New South Wales, on 18 Feb 1882. She was buried in Petersham, St Thomas (RC), New South Wales, on 20 Feb 1882.

Burke's Colonial Gentry names George's wife as Miss Toole.

**Freeman's Journal, Sydney**, 4th March 1882: Mrs Catherine Jeanette Warburton, born about 1818, probably in Ireland; she was married to George Warburton, of Garryhinch, Portarlinton, King's County, Esq, who died before her; she emigrated to New South Wales; she died at the residence of her son-in-law (A.C. Donelan), Glen View, Liverpool Street, Darlinghurst (East Sydney), 18th February 1882, aged 62. She was a niece of Lady Carden, sister-in-law of Sir Frederick Stoden, cousin of Lord Talbot of Malahide, and loved mother of C.J.S. Warburton of Redfern and Mrs A.C. Donelan of Glen View.

Catherine's death registration #0043 stated she died at 340 Liverpool Street, Darlinghurst, aged 65 years. She died of Bronchitis and old age (12 months). Her parents were John O'Toole, a farmer, and Ann nee Foster. The informant was C Warburton, son of 82 Pitt Street, Redfern. She was born in Dublin, married in Dublin to George Warburton at age 20, and had been 30 years in NSW. She had issue one male living, and 1 female deceased. This seems to ignore her daughter Mary A Donelan.

They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher John S Warburton**. Christopher John S was born abt 1839. Christopher John S died in Redfern, New South Wales, on 2 May 1886. He was buried in Waverley Cemetery, New South Wales.

Christopher, a Customs Officer, late of 82 Pitt Street, Redfern, died on 2 May 1886, aged 47. He was the brother-in-law of Anthony C. Donlan (sic), Charles Devine, Christopher J. McCoffrey and John English [Sydney Morning Herald 3 May 1886]. He was buried at Waverley Cemetery, Section 12 (R.C.), Ordinary, Plot 497.

- ii. **Mary Ann Warburton**.

In 1870 Mary Ann married **Anthony Charles Donelan** in Sydney, New South Wales. Anthony and Mary had two sons and four daughters.-. Anthony Charles died in Darlinghurst, New South Wales, on 18 Jun 1894.

Anthony died at his residence, Brougham Street. He was late of H.M. Customs.

**35. William Warburton** (*Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). William was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, on 22 Oct 1806. William died in Chislehurst, Kent, on 3 May 1900.

William was a Doctor of Divinity, and the Very Reverend Dean of Elphin from 1848 to 1898. He died aged 93 on the 3rd of May 1900 in 'Birchwood', Chislehurst in the London Borough

of Bromley, England.

On 18 May 1835 when William was 28, he first married **Emma Margaret Stovin** in Leamington, Warwickshire. "At Leamington, the Rev William Warburton, fourth son of Richard Warburton, Esq, of Garryhinch, Queen's County, to Emma Margaret, youngest daughter of the late Lieutenant-General Stovin [Dublin Morning Register, 23 May 1835].

Emma was the youngest daughter of Major-General Richard Stovin and Frances Acland (who was sister of Sir John Palmer Acland, Bart., of Fairfield).

They had the following children:

- 53** i. **Richard Stovin Warburton** (1836-)
- 54** ii. **Joseph William Warburton** (1837-)
- iii. **Frederick Tynte Warburton**. Frederick Tynte was born on 22 Mar 1839.

Frederick was a Captain in the Royal Engineers.

- iv. **Emma Lydia Warburton**. Emma Lydia died on 2 Jun 1864.

Emma died unmarried.

In 1878 when William was 71, he second married **Emily Bland** in Bayonne, France.

Emily was the elder daughter of the then late Loftus Bland, MP, QC, of Blandsfort, Queen's County.

**36. Henry Warburton** (*Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Henry was born abt 1809. Henry died in Dublin, Ireland, on 28 Aug 1883. He was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland.

Henry was buried in the The Warburton family grave: "In memory of Henry Warburton, Esq, formerly of Cloneyhurke, in the King's County. The monument mentions his wife Elizabeth, his brother Arthur, 5 apparently unmarried daughters, and a Jane Loftus, whose identity is not known.

The Statutory Death Registers state: Henry Warburton, died at 19 Brighton Square, Rathmines, Dublin South, 28 August 1883, Married, aged 74 years, J.P. King's County, acute bronchitis 4 days, informed by H.M. Warburton, same address, present at the death.

Henry married **Elizabeth Susan Hume**. Elizabeth Susan was born abt 1820. Elizabeth Susan died in Dublin, Ireland, on 19 Mar 1892. She was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome



Cemetery, Ireland.

Elizabeth was the daughter of the then late Dr Hume. She was buried in the The Warburton family grave with her husband: "Elizabeth Susan, his wife, 'fell asleep in Jesus,' aged 71.

The Statutory Death Registers state: Elizabeth Susan Warburton, died at 19 Brighton Square Rathmines, 19 March 1892, Widow, aged 71 years, Widow of gentleman, of heart disease, informed by Henrietta M. Warburton, daughter, of the same address, present at death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Warburton.**
- ii. **John Crofton Warburton.**
- 55 iii. **Henry Hume Warburton** (1861-)
- iv. **Anne Louisa Warburton.** Anne Louisa died in Dublin, Ireland, on 23 Feb 1917. She was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland.

Anna died unmarried. She was buried in the The Warburton family grave with her father: "Anne Louisa, and Elizabeth Susan, daughters of Henry Warburton 'Redeemed with precious blood of Christ.'

- v. **Elizabeth Susan Warburton.** Elizabeth Susan died in Dublin, Ireland, on 5 Nov 1918. She was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland.

Elizabeth died unmarried. She was buried in the The Warburton family grave with her father: "Anne Louisa, and Elizabeth Susan, daughters of Henry Warburton. 'Redeemed with precious blood of Christ.'

- vi. **Harriett Margaret Warburton.** Harriett Margaret died in Dublin, Ireland, on 29 Aug 1887. She was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland.

Harriett died unmarried. She was buried in the The Warburton family grave with her father: Harriett Margaret, his third daughter. 'Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.'

- vii. **Mary Emma Warburton.**

In 1877 Mary Emma married **Charles Phibbs**. Mary and Charles had issue.

Charles was from Doobeg, Ballymote, Sligo.

- viii. **Sarah Ann Warburton.**
- ix. **Martha Isabella Warburton.** Martha Isabella died in Dublin, Ireland, on 24 Mar



1908. She was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland.

Martha died unmarried. She was buried in the The Warburton family grave with her father: "Martha Isabella Warburton 'Till the come'."

- x. **Henrietta Maria Warburton**. Henrietta Maria died in Dublin, Ireland, on 7 Oct 1931. She was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland.

Harriett died unmarried. She was buried in the The Warburton family grave with her father: "Henrietta Maria, 7th daughter of Henry Warburton 'Justified by His blood'."

**37. James Warburton** (*Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). James was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, on 25 Nov 1810. James died in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 21 Feb 1892. He was buried in Foxley River Cemetery, Prince Edward Island.

James was of St. Helens, and later Charlottetown, both in Prince Edward Island, Canada, whence he emigrated in 1834. He was MP for St Peter's, and a member of the Island's first Administration in which he held the posts of Provincial Secretary, and Provincial Treasurer.

Three of his first five children are said to have been born on Lot 11, where James acquired 500 acres in 1856 adjacent to 100 acres already owned. His third daughter Martha was also buried there.

Details of the family in Prince Edward Island are taken specifically from a tree prepared for James Arthur Warburton (James's grandson) of Prince Edward Island, Canada, by Conrad Swan, York Herald of Arms dated 1st July 1976, with additional information from a memoir written by James Arthur, and a tree submitted to [www.islandregister.com](http://www.islandregister.com) by Gary Carroll. In some instances the sources disagree, in which case the Conrad Swan tree and James Arthur's memoir are taken as the most reliable source.

On 13 Jul 1837 when James was 26, he married **Martha Compton Green** in St. Helen's, Prince Edward Island. Martha Compton was born in Prince Edward Island, on 23 Feb 1815. Martha Compton died in Milford Cottage, West Royalty, Prince Edward Island, on 3 Jul 1890. She was buried in Foxley River Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, on 25 Jul 1890.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Warburton**. Mary Elizabeth was born in 1838. Mary Elizabeth died in 1911.

On 13 Jun 1877 when Mary Elizabeth was 39, she married **John Clark** in Charlottetown, St James, Prince Edward Island. Mary and John had a son James.

- ii. **Richard Warburton**. Richard was born in Prince Edward Island, on 26 Mar 1841. Richard died in Prince Edward Island, on 7 Sep 1887. He was buried in Foxley River Cemetery, Prince Edward Island.

Richard is only known from his presence in his parents grave. He is missing from other genealogies. His presence in the grave implies he never married.

- 56 iii. **William Pleace Warburton** (1843-)

- iv. **Ann Warburton**. Ann was born in Prince Edward Island, on 17 Oct 1845. Ann died in Prince Edward Island, on 5 Sep 1931.

On 7 Oct 1878 when Ann was 32, she married **Robert Bruce Stewart** in Prince Edward Island. Ann and Robert had 2 daughters and 3 sons. Robert Bruce was born in Prince Edward Island, on 6 Dec 1842. Robert Bruce died in Prince Edward Island, on 12 Mar 1897.

- v. **Martha Warburton**. Martha was born in Prince Edward Island, on 24 Jan 1848. Martha died in Prince Edward Island, on 24 Dec 1855. She was buried in Foxley River Cemetery, Prince Edward Island.

- 57 vi. **George Arthur Warburton** (1850-1930)

- 58 vii. **Alexander Bannerman Warburton** (1852-1929)

- 59 viii. **James Warburton** (1855-1928)

**38. Robert Warburton** (*Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Robert was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, on 8 Mar 1812. Robert died in Peshawar, India, on 10 Nov 1863. He was buried in Taikal Cemetery, Peshawar.

Information about Robert and his descendants is taken from various sources including **The Royal Ark** website entry at: <http://www.royalark.net/Afghanistan/warburto.htm>.

Robert was a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Bengal Artillery. He served in the Afghan campaign of 1839-42. Whilst in Kabul he married Shah Jahan Begum, an Afghan princess, and niece of

Dost Mohammed Khan, the Amir of Afghanistan. The Begum was previously married to Sardar Faiz Talab Khan, who is thought to have fled Kabul with the Amir when the British arrived.

By the time of the marriage the Begum's son Jan Dad Khan (1840-1919) had already been born and it was assumed he was the son of her first husband, but as her husband probably left Kabul a year earlier, Jan Dad Khan was more likely to be Robert's son and it is said he recognised him as such in later life. Officially Robert adopted Jan Dad Khan, who became John Paul Warburton.

Robert was taken hostage at Kabul in 1841. The Begum, now pregnant with her second child, fled and was sheltered by her family. During the subsequent invasion of the Army of Retribution, Robert escaped in September 1842, and both he and the Begum were able to make their way back to India.

Robert's will stated (transcript provided by Chris Pigott):

*This is the last Will and Testament of me, Robert WARBURTON, Lieutenant-Colonel in H.M.'s Regiment of Bengal Artillery.*

*First, I desire that all my just debts and testamentary expenses be paid, and satisfied, by my Executors, hereinafter named, as soon as conveniently may be after my decease.*

*Secondly, I devise and bequeath all my pay, arrears of pay, and any other sum of money due to me on account of pay and other allowances, by Government, also all and every my household furniture, linen and wearing apparel, plate, china, Horses, (Cows?), Carriages, Buggies, etc, unto Shah Jahan BEGUM, whom I consider my Wife, and to have been so since 1840, as a small mark of my regard for her, as a brave and affectionate woman, and a true and faithful one, in times when these qualities were not very common - also as a slight compensation to a woman of high family and connexion, becoming an outcast from her Country, her family and relatives for me, when there was no absolute necessity for her doing so.*

*Thirdly, I bequeath unto Shah Jahan BEGUM above named during her lifetime for her own use and benefit, the Rents of my house at Scalkole and of all my houses in Amritsar - also the Rent, or Rents, of any house, or houses, I may become possessed of elsewhere in India.*

*Fourthly, I give, devise and bequeath to Robert WARBURTON, commonly called my son, all sums of money which may be due to me other than those above mentioned, at the time of*

*my decease, and also all other my Stocks, Funds, Bank Shares, money on Bonds and Bills, Notes, or other Securities, and all and every other of my estate and effects whatsoever, both real and personal, remainder or expectancy, also any houses or lands I may be possessed of save and except any sums which I may otherwise dispose of by this will. I hereby constitute the above named Robert WARBURTON, who is at the time of writing a Cadet in the Military College of Woolwich, my heir.*

*Fifthly, In case the Rents of houses named in third paragraph do not amount to Rs 150 per month, I wish this latter sum to be made up as a monthly income of Shah Jahan BEGUM, from the interest of money in deposit in the Agra and United Services Bank, or from Dividends on the Stock of that Bank.*

*Sixthly, in the event of the death of the above named Robert WARBURTON, I hereby appoint my brother Arthur my heir, with this proviso - that Shah Jahan BEGUM above named may receive a monthly income of not less than Rs 200, and that all bequests in this will be duly paid by, or through him.*

*Seventhly, To J.P. WARBURTON, I bequeath Rs 5,000, J.P. WARBURTON being my adopted son. To my brother Arthur I bequeath Rs 10,000. In the event of his death to his children. To Mussido (?) KHAN, who is an old servant and who was faithful and true in difficult times, I bequeath 500 rupees. To my brother James, now in Prince Edward Island, I bequeath 500 pounds sterling clear of any duty or tax - in the event of his death the amount to be divided among his children, his daughter Mary Elizabeth to have 100 pounds as her portion.*

*Eighthly, I sincerely hope that my son Robert will recollect his mother and be kind to her, as hitherto he has always been the (?) she watched him in danger and in trouble that when he went under (?) were hunted like a jackal by the hounds of that monster Mohamad Akbar JHAN, she by her ability and influence was enabled to preserve him - and that had it not been for her he (?) would probably not now be what and where he is, and that she (?) would at any time have risked her life for him.*

*Ninthly, I hereby appoint the above named Robert WARBURTON, and my brother Arthur, executors to this my last Will and Testament.*

*Tenthly, I declare this to be my last Will and Testament, revoking all and any others which may have previously been made. In witness whereof I the said Robert WARBURTON, Lieutenant Colonel in H.M.'s Regiment of Bengal Artillery, have to this my last Will and*

*Testament set my hand, the 8th day of May in the year of our Lord 1861, at Amritsar, Punjaub. (Signed) Witnessed by W.K. FOOKS and John FULTON, (both) Captains, H.M.'s Bengal Artillery.*

Probate was granted in the High Court of Judicature, at Fort William in Bengal, 5 March 1864.

Unfortunately Robert's wealth was invested in shares of the Agra and Masterman's Bank which collapsed in 1866, leaving his widow without provision.

On 27 Oct 1841 when Robert was 29, he married **Shah Jahan Begum** in Kabul, Afghanistan. Shah Jahan was born abt 1813. Shah Jahan died in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, abt 1866.

The Princess was already married to Sardar Faiz Talab Khan when she met Robert. After Robert's death she lived in Ludhiana with her eldest son John Paul and his extended family (Controller of Devils).

They had the following children:

- 60 i. **John Paul Warburton** (1840-1919)
- 61 ii. **Robert Warburton** (1842-1899)

**39. Arthur Warburton** (*Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Arthur was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, abt 1814. ■ Census for Lambeth, Surrey, in 1851. Arthur (36) is an officer of the Inland Revenue living at (address illegible) with his wife's sister Mary J Withers (17) a governess, and a servant. Arthur's wife Hannah is staying with her sister Mary Ann Burton, her husband John, and 2 sons at Basingstoke, Hampshire. ■ Census for Lambeth, Surrey, in 1861. Arthur (46) is an Inspector (stamps taker?) at the Inland Revenue living at 3 Marlboro Villas with Hannah (44), Ann H (16), sister Ann (47) a scholar, and a servant. Actually Ann would be nearer 57. ■ Census for Croydon, Surrey, in 1871. Arthur (56) is an Inspector, Inland Revenue, living at 1 Pail Lane with Hannah (44), Arthur N (20) a scholar, Charles E (17) a scholar, sister Anne (57), and 2 servants. ■ Census for Ashford, Middlesex, in 1881. Arthur (66) is a widowed, retired Inspector, Inland Revenue living at St Michaels with daughter Anne H Talbot (34), Arthur N (30) an accountant's clerk, Charles E (27) a clerk at Manchester Corporation, daughter-in-law Elizabeth (27), and 2 servants. ■ Census for Ashford, Middlesex, in 1891. Arthur (76) is a widowed, retired Inspector, Inland Revenue living at St Michaels with unmarried niece Anne T (41), and a servant. Ann was born in Ireland and is presumed to be

a previously unidentified daughter of one of Arthur's brothers. Arthur died in Dublin, Ireland, on 23 Feb 1897. He was buried in Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland.

Arthur died at Rathmines, Dublin South. He was buried in the The Warburton family grave: "In loving memory of Arthur Warburton, in his 85th year.

Arthur Warburton, died at 19 Brighton Square, Rathmines, Widower, aged 84 years, retired Civil Servant, senile debility, informed by A.J.Warburton same address, present at death.

On 19 Jul 1841 when Arthur was 27, he married **Hannah Withers** in Kensington, St Mary Abbot, London. The marriage was registered in 3q 1841 Kensington 3 25. Hannah was born in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, abt 1816.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anne Harriet Warburton**. Anne Harriet was born in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1844. Anne Harriet died in Fulham, Middlesex, in 1890.

Anne's birth was registered in 4q 1844 Kensington 03 287, mother's maiden name Withers. Her death was registered in 4q 1890 Fulham 1a 174, aged 46.

In 1864 when Anne Harriet was 20, she married **Frederick Talbot** in Lambeth, Surrey. The marriage was registered in 2q 1864 Lambeth 1d 403. Several children were subsequently registered with mother's maiden name Warburton, in locations including Dolgelley, Nottinghamshire and Guildford, and appearing in subsequent censuses.

- ii. **Robert Withers Warburton**. Robert Withers was born in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1848. Robert Withers died in Lambeth, Surrey, in 1849.

Robert's birth was registered in 1q 1848 Kensington 03 340, mother's maiden name Withers. His death was registered in 1q 1849 Lambeth 4 201, aged 1.

- 62 iii. **Arthur Neville Warburton** (1850-1935)

- iv. **Edward Warburton**. Edward was born in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1852. Edward died in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1852.

Edward's birth was registered in 1q 1852 Kensington 1a 8, mother's maiden name Withers. His death was registered in 2q 1852 Kensington 1a 3, aged 0.

- 63 v. **Charles Edward Warburton** (1853-1940)

**40. Thomas Kemmis Warburton** (*Richard*<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). Thomas Kemmis was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co.,

Ireland, abt 1819. Thomas Kemmis died in Wellington, New Zealand, on 8 Sep 1907.

Thomas arrived in Wellington, New Zealand on January 25th 1841 aboard Slains Castle, which had left Deal, Kent on September 18th 1840. He became a political writer and storekeeper.

He arrived in Nelson, South Island, 18 May 1842, on the Schooner "Blossom," from Port Nicholson, with his new wife. He opened the Commercial Hotel and Billiard Room in Bridge Street, Nelson, in December 1842; and was licensed for the Shamrock Inn, Nelson, in April 1843 [Nelson Examiner, 22 April].

He was Landlord of the Collingwood Public House in March 1844 when he was fined 1 pound for keeping the house open after hours [Nelson Examiner, 16 March]. He was recorded at Bridge Street, Nelson, Labourer, in December 1846.

On 19 February 1847, he arrived in Wellington on the Barque "Elera," which came from England via Nelson, with his wife and three children [N.Z. Spectator, 20 February]. He set up as a Merchant in Fancy Goods, advertising French merchandise, direct from Paris, at his store, Lambton Quay, March 1849 [Wellington Independent, 28 March].

Thomas's obituary appeared in the Evening Post, 13th September 1907:

The death of Mr. Thomas K. Warburton, in Wellington, on Sunday last, at the age of 89, removed from our midst a prominent and respected Colonist. The deceased gentleman was born at Garryhinch, Ireland, in 1817, his father being Mr. Richard Warburton, who had an estate of \*thirty thousand acres in that district.

Sixty-seven years ago Mr. T. K. Warburton landed in Wellington, and almost from the moment of his arrival he took an active interest in all that pertained to the welfare of the colony. He was elected to represent Wellington in the Provincial Council, and he became a powerful political writer for the party whose policy was the small farm settlement of the province of Wellington. Nearly the whole of that particular council was elected to carry out that policy, but its objects were frustrated by the exercise of veto by the then Superintendent.

The late Mr. Warburton's brother [William] was the Dean Warburton mentioned in Lecky's History of Ireland; and one of his nephews was Colonel Sir K. (sic this is Robert, son of his brother Robert) Warburton, who attained celebrity in solving military and political problems of the North-West frontier of India.

Possessed of many gifts the late Mr. Warburton had the saving grace of intellectual modesty.



Though he could speak fluently he was known in the council as the "silent member." He could, and did, wield a powerful pen, but as most of his writings were anonymous these are unfortunately lost to us. With a keen sense of humour, and a faculty for giving a quaint or original turn to a Sentence, he was a delight to all who shared in his confidence and conversation.

He leaves behind him a widow and two sons and three daughters. The eldest son is Mr. J. K. Warburton, the Controller and Auditor-General, and the eldest daughter is Mrs Kane, the wife of the manager of the Bank of New Zealand, Wellington.

According the the New Zealand Times of 11th September, he was in his 89th year, the youngest and last surviving son of Richard arburton, of Garryhinch, near Portarlington, Queens County, Ireland.

He was privately interred.

On 14 Apr 1842 when Thomas Kemmis was 23, he married **Naomi Hunt** in Wellington, New Zealand. Naomi was born in South Rauceby, Lincolnshire, abt 1825. Naomi died in Wellington, New Zealand, on 16 Mar 1914.

Naomi and her parents, Thomas and Elizabeth Hunt, arrived in New Zealand in 1840 aboard the Martha Ridgeway.

Her obituary stated: The death of Mrs Naomi Warburton at her residence, 102 The terrace, Wellington on Monday last, removes one of Wellington's early settlers. The deceased lady, who was in her 89th year, arrived from the Old Country in the Martha Ridgeway, in 1840, and remained in this district until her death. Her husband, Mr Thomas Kemmis Warburton died seven years ago, aged 90.

She has left a family of two sons (Mr J. K. Warburton, formerly Auditor and Controller General, and Mr Arthur Warburton) and three daughters (Mrs R. W. Kane and the Misses Warburton), and seven grand children.

She was privately interred.



They had the following children:

- i. **James Kemmis Warburton**. James Kemmis was born in Nelson, New Zealand, in 1842. James Kemmis died in Wellington, New Zealand, on 1 Jul 1923.

James's obituary in the Evening Post of 2nd July 1923 (as reported on WikiTree) states:

“James Kemmis Warburton, for many years a Prominent Government officer and a particularly familiar figure in this city. Passed to his long rest on Saturday aged 31 ( a misprint, should be 81). The late Mr Warburton was born in 1842, in Nelson and received his early education in Wellington. His parents sent him Home to finish his education.

On his return to New Zealand in 1862 he sought fortune at the Otago goldfields. Not finding the work to his liking, he joined the local post office staff here, and afterwards went to Dunedin as counter-clerk in the Department. After some years he was transferred to Wellington and steadily rose in the service until he was given charge of the Post Office Savings Bank, and Money Order Department.

Subsequently he was appointed Public Trustee. While in that office he effected a number of reforms, and the department steadily increased in public favour and confidence. Mr Warburton did useful work in connection with the West Coast Native reserves. He also took a leading part in the initiation of the State Advances to Settlers Departments.

In 1896 he was appointed Auditor-General, a position which he held until 1910 when he retired. Although for many years past Mr. Warburton had not enjoyed robust health his mental faculties remained clear till the last, and about an hour before his death, he discussed local affairs with his nephew Mr. Arthur L. Warburton. The late Mr. Warburton in an unobtrusive way, performed many charitable deeds, and was honourable and just in all his dealings.

Mr Warburton, who was unmarried, left two sisters (Mrs. E. W. Kane and Miss Mary Carden Warburton, who lives at Nice), and a brother (Mr. Arthur Warburton, sen., formerly manager of the Bank of New Zealand here), three nieces (Miss Violet Warburton, and the Misses Kane), and three nephews (Messrs. Arthur L., Gerald, and Rollo Warburton).”

The office of the Auditor General website states that James Kemmis Warburton was “The third Auditor-General of New Zealand and served as Controller and Auditor-General from 1896 to 1910.

- ii. **Anne Elizabeth Warburton**. Anne Elizabeth was born in 1843. Anne Elizabeth died in Nice, France, on 18 Aug 1915. She was buried in Nice, Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, France.

Little is known of Anne except she lived with her sister Mary in Nice. She was buried along with her grandparents, as the daughter of TK Warburton..

Administration for Annie Elizabeth of Villa Vermeil, Chemin de Bellet, Nice was granted in London to Bertram Gordon Theobald esquire, attorney of Mary Carden Warburton. Her effects were £648 8s 4d.

- 64 iii. **Arthur Warburton** (1848-1930)
- iv. **Martha Lydia Warburton**. Martha Lydia was born in Wellington, New Zealand, on 13 Nov 1852. Martha Lydia died on 4 Jul 1944.

Martha’s obituary stated:

The death occurred at her residence in Wellington on Tuesday of Mrs Martha Lydia Kane, in her ninety second year. Mrs Kane’s parents, the late Mr and Mrs T Warburton, were married in Wellington and were among the very early pioneer settlers, her mother arriving in 1840 and her father in 1842.

Her eldest brother, Mr James Warburton was a former Auditor General. Her husband, the late Mr R. W. Kane, who was a director of the bank of New Zealand, predeceased her 20 ears ago,

Mrs Kane had one son, [Francis William] who was killed in the last war at Passchenaale in 1917. She is survived by two daughters, Misses May and Amy Kane, the last named being a former Dominion president of the Women’s Institutes, and at present member of the Wellington City Council, Hospital Board and other public bodies.

On 16 Feb 1876 when Martha Lydia was 23, she married **Robert William Kane** in Wellington, St Paul, New Zealand. Robert and Martha had three daughters, one of whom died in infancy. They also had a son who was killed at Passchendaale in 1917. One daughter, Amy Grace Kane, was a journalist and leading feminist who was awarded an OBE for her services to women’s

organisations. She never married and died in 1979, in her 100th year.

Robert was a manager, and later director of BNZ (Bank of New Zealand).

- v. **Mary Carden Warburton**. Mary Carden was born in Wellington, New Zealand, in 1853. Mary Carden died in Purley, Surrey, on 21 Sep 1929.

Mary never married. She lived in Nice, France for while but her death was registered in 3q 1929 Croydon 2a 281, aged 74. Probate for Mary Carden Warburton of Barossa, 31 Burcott Road, Purley was granted to Dorothy Eva Gladys Buxton (wife of Oswald Buxton) and Gerald Booth solicitor. Her effects were £2,661 13s 5d.

- vi. **Naomi Lavinia Warburton**. Naomi Lavinia was born in Wellington, New Zealand, on 5 Nov 1855. Naomi Lavinia died in Wellington, New Zealand, on 15 Aug 1906.

Naomi's obituary stated: "The news of the death of Miss Naomi Warburton, sister of the Auditor General, who died in Wellington on Thursday after an operation, will come as a great blow to her relatives and friends. Mr and Mrs T. K. Warburton, her father and mother, are over eighty years of age, and owe their prolonged existence mainly to the loving care and incessant attention of their third (sic) daughter, who has devoted her life wholly to them and to her brother Mr J. K. Warburton, The Auditor and Controller General.

Like her celebrated brother, Miss Warburton was a remarkable character, an able business woman, a shrewd judge of character, an untiring worker, a heart full of genuine charity and no thought except for the comfort and well being of others.

Born in Wellington in the days when advantages were few, hardships many and the outlook very limited, she possessed the inestimable advantage of being brought up under the fostering care of a mother whose good qualities are incalculable, and consequently developed a capacity, a depth of character and an insight into mundane affairs few are privileged to possess.

For very many years Miss Warburton has lived with her father and mother and eldest brother on the Terrace, and those who were privileged friends of the family would never forget the kindly associations and the genuine ring of goodfellowship extended to them. Mr T. K. Warburton comes from a famous old

English family, whose sons made their mark in law, in diplomacy, in statesmanship and every other honourable walk of life the world over - in Ireland, in India, and in Canada - and not the least of this able family is the present Auditor and Controller General. It is idle to condole with the family, for their loss is irreparable, and the community itself is the poorer by the removal from its midst of one of the noblest spirits that dwelt among us”.

**41. Mary Warburton** (*Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Mary was born abt 1822. Mary died on 23 Mar 1911. She was buried in Monaincha Abbey.

Mary died aged 89.

On 10 Jul 1855 when Mary was 33, she married **James Sayce Birch** in Corbally Church, Co. Tipperary. Married by the Rev George Kemmis, a cousin of the bride, Mary Warburton, fourth and youngest daughter of the late Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, to James S. Birch, Esq, J.P., of Birch Grove, youngest son of the late George Birch, Esq, of Monaincha [Dublin Evening Mail, 11 July; Southern Reporter and Cork Commercial Chronicle, 18 July]. Mary and James had a daughter and 3 sons, including James RK. James Sayce was born abt 1809. James Sayce died in Birchgrove, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, on 6 Feb 1881.

James was fa JP and a director of the Roscrea Brewery, and guardian of Roscrea Union. The brewery failed in 1850 and he became involved in the flax growing industry.

They had one child:

- i. **James Richard Kemmis Birch**. James Richard Kemmis was born in Birchgrove, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, on 12 Jan 1858. James Richard Kemmis died in Litchfield, Gloucestershire, in Apr 1907.

James attended the Royal Military College, Sandhurst and attained the rank of Major. He served in the Sudan and was wounded at Suakim. He was Inspector of Army Signalling for Madras and Bombay.

In 1905 when James Richard Kemmis was 46, he married **Marie Cecil Warburton**, daughter of **61. Robert Warburton** & **Mary Ann Cecil**, in Westminster, London. The marriage was registered in 3q 1905 at Westminster 1a 1193. James and Marie had a son James, a Lieutenant Colonel who won the DSO in WWII. Marie Cecil was born in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1869.

Marie's birth was registered in 3q 1869 at Kensington 1a 103.

**42. Charles George Warburton** (*John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Charles George was born in Abbeyleix, Queens Co., Ireland, in 1835. He was christened on 12 Jul 1835. Charles George died in Manly, New South Wales, on 15 Nov 1915. He was buried in Rookwood Necropolis, New South Wales, in 1915.

Charles emigrated to Australia in 1857.

On 20 Aug 1863 when Charles George was 28, he married **Sarah Allen**. Sarah was from Albion Park, New South Wales. Sarah was born abt 1839. Sarah died on 19 Dec 1891. She was buried in Rookwood Necropolis, New South Wales, in 1891.

Sarah was the daughter of John Allen and Margaret nee Wallace. The Allen family travelled from Ovenstown, Fermanagh to New South Wales in 1842. She was the sister of Eliza Allen who married Charles's uncle Sylvester Birrell Warburton.

Sarah died aged 52.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Louisa Warburton**. Sarah Louisa was born in Sydney, New South Wales, in 1864. Sarah Louisa died in Manly, New South Wales, in 1940.
- ii. **Annie Maria Warburton**. Annie Maria was born in Sydney, New South Wales, in 1866.

Annie Maria married **Arthur Griffin**.

- iii. **John William Warburton**. John William was born in Sydney, New South Wales, in 1867. John William died in Ryde in 1937.
- iv. **Charles Henry Warburton**. Charles Henry was born in Pyrmont, Sydney, New South Wales, on 16 Nov 1868. He was christened in Sydney, St Andrews, New South Wales, on 13 Jan 1869. Charles Henry died in Pretoria, South Africa, on 5 May 1945.

In 1883, at age 13, Charles was enrolled at Sydney Grammar School with his older brother John William.

Charles served in the Boer War in South Africa, and subsequently resided there. Alan Warburton (his great nephew) recruited a professional researcher in South Africa to provide information on Charles. His account references an article "Our Forgotten Heroes of the Boer War" by Shelagh Champion OAM, and George Champion OAM September 2003, which was obtained from Manly Library Local Studies, with thanks to John Morcombe for his assistance. Also referenced is the Australian Town and Country Journal of 7th April 1900, p26.

*On October 11th 1899, war broke out in South Africa between the independent Boer republics of the Transvaal and the Orange Free State on the one side and the British Empire on the other. The Australian colonies immediately offered troops to serve in South Africa under British command.*

*Altogether about 450,000 men took part in the war for the British against some 95,000 troops on the Boer side. Australian troops, served up until the final surrender by the Boers on 30 May 1902. They totalled 16,632 men, of whom 6,000 came from N.S.W. The number of horses that went with the N.S.W. troops was very nearly the same at 5,877. As most of the men were mounted riflemen, "good shots and good riders" were prioritised in recruiting the new force. Preference was given to those serving, or who had served in the colonial forces.*

*Members of the reserve and civilian rifle clubs were also eligible.*

*Among these Corporal (formerly Private) Warburton, (Reg. No. 244) Charles was a member of "D" Squadron, New South Wales Mounted Rifles, the son of Charles George Warburton of East Esplanade, Manly. Formerly a clerk, he embarked at Sydney on the transport Southern Cross on January 17th, 1900. and disembarked at Cape Town, South Africa, a month later. The three squadrons consisted of 20 officers and 385 other ranks, and 404 horses. There were eight veterans from of Sudan War in the regiment.*

*Writing to his friends in Sydney from De Aar, under the date of March 21st, 1900, Charles described the narrow escapes he had had, and his experiences generally,*

*"Last night for the first time during three and a half weeks I enjoyed the cover of a tent and blanket," is one extract taken from his letter. "The Boers use smokeless powder, which renders it difficult to locate the place whence they are firing. One day there was a continual bang and whistle of bullets from 10 a.m. until sunset when the British had not even the satisfaction of knowing that they had done any damage. The Boers are very clever at concealment, and also in getting down the other side of a kopje and galloping away across the plain behind to the next hills when getting the worst of an engagement. To surprise them in the open country seems impossible".*

*It would give people some idea of the uneven terms upon which the two sides fight when he explained that in one engagement, he lay on the ground for two solid hours before he fired a shot, while all the time it was biff, bang, slap all round. People in Australia would often hear of the troops camping while on the march. It must not be supposed that the 'camp' was of the ordinary kind, in which were tents and all that kind of thing. When the regiment was on the move 'camp' meant simply a halting place for the night. There was a time when he thought a harder bed than usual was an affliction. Now he could just doss down, as they did every night, out on the open wherever they happened to halt, scrape away a bit of a hole for his hip to fit in, put his saddle under his head, and with boots, spurs, and a hundred rounds of ammunition slung around his shoulders, sleep anywhere. For many nights he had been without a blanket. Although the*



*days were very hot, the other extreme of cold was the order of the night."*

*On Wednesday, May 1st, 1901, the transport ship Tongariro arrived in Sydney returning about 1000 troops including Corporal Warburton from the South African War. Disembarking, they marched to Victoria Barracks. At some point thereafter, a date yet to be established, Charles returned to South Africa, passing away on May 5th, 1945 at the Pretoria General Hospital. His death notice states that he was an old age pensioner and "retired municipal clerk" aged 76. This Notice, his Will, and Probate Documentation were gained for me from the National Archives of South Africa by Heather MacAlister owner of Ancestors South Africa Genealogical Research Services.*

In his will dated June 20th, 1940 Charles writes, "I leave all my goods as detailed within to Elizabeth Ann Duckett of Pretoria and in the event of her predeceasing me to my Nephew Geoffrey Warburton son of Ernest Warburton of Lindfield Sydney Australia". This would suggest it is unlikely Charles had surviving children as they would surely be mentioned in the will.

- v. **Eliot H Warburton**. Eliot H was born in Sydney, St George, New South Wales, in 1870. Eliot H died in Manly, New South Wales, in 1941.

Eliot H married **Edith Dargin**.

- vi. **Harold Herbert Warburton**. Harold Herbert was born in Sydney, St George, New South Wales, in 1871. Harold Herbert died abt 1877.

Harold died aged 6 1/2 years.

- vii. **Florence Mary Warburton**. Florence Mary was born in Sydney, New South Wales, in 1874. Florence Mary died in Sydney, New South Wales, in 1875.

Florence died aged 11 1/2 months.

- viii. **Aimee Warburton**. Aimee was born in Sydney, New South Wales, in 1877. Aimee died in 1879.

- ix. **Albert T Warburton**. Albert T was born in Sydney, New South Wales, in 1878. Albert T died in Sydney, New South Wales, in 1878.

- x. **Earnest Oscar Warburton**. Earnest Oscar was born in Sydney, New South Wales, in 1879. Earnest Oscar died in Chatswood, New South Wales, in 1953.

Earnest Oscar married **Dorothy Warden**.



**43. William Warburton** (*John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). William was born in Abbeylax, Queens Co., Ireland, abt 1841. William died in Singleton, New South Wales, on 3 Dec 1890.

William died at his residence, Kalara, aged 49, the 3rd son of the late Rev. John Warburton of Valencia and Cappanarra House, Queen's County, Ireland (Sydney Morning Herald 3rd January 1891). This is obviously incorrect as Rev. John was his grandfather.

William's, and his brother Gideon's, dates of birth are calculated from their reported age at death and both were very likely in 1841. It is presumed that William was born first as the 3rd son.

William married **Ellen Kingston**. Ellen died in 1927. She was buried in Singleton, New South Wales.

They had the following children:

- 65** i. **William Kingston Warburton** (-1915)
- ii. **Stanley Warburton**.

Stanley married **Helen Felton**.

- 66** iii. **Kingston Ousley Warburton** (-1956)
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Warburton**. Mary Elizabeth died in 1912. She was buried in Singleton, New South Wales.

Mary Elizabeth married **Harold Waddell**. Mary and Harold had two sons, one killed in WWII.

**44. Annie Warburton** (*Sylvester Birrell<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Annie was born in Pyrmont, Sydney, New South Wales, on 1 Oct 1847. Annie died in 1930. She was buried in Rookwood Necropolis, New South Wales, on 9 Jul 1930.

Annie was born at McArthur's Buildings, Pyrmont,

She was the only daughter when she was married George Elliot Warburton, the only son of the late Henry Warburton of Birr (formerly Parsonstown), King's County, Esq. (Sydney Morning Herald, 29th December). She was buried with her husband in Anglican, Section AA, Plot 318.

On 16 Dec 1874 when Annie was 27, she married **George Elliot Warburton**, son of **Henry**

**Warburton**, in Pyrmont, St Bartholomew, New South Wales. George was Annie's kinsman, but the precise link is unknown. George Elliot was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, abt 1848. George Elliot died in 1906. He was buried in Rookwood Necropolis, New South Wales, in Aug 1906.

George is probably Annie's second cousin, as his middle name suggests he was descended from Rev Richard Warburton and Ann Elliott, but apart from his father Henry, the intervening generation(s) are unknown.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sylvester Henry Warburton**. Sylvester Henry was born in Glebe, New South Wales, in 1875. Sylvester Henry died in Newcastle, New South Wales, in 1962.
- ii. **Arthur Elliot Warburton**. Arthur Elliot was born in Glebe, New South Wales, on 26 Jun 1877. Arthur Elliot died in Manly, New South Wales, in 1943.

Arthur was born at Birrview, Hereford Street.

On 1 Mar 1917 when Arthur Elliot was 39, he married **Millicent Hannay** in Sydney, Scot's Kirk, New South Wales. Millicent was the only daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter Hannay of Willowbank, Tenterford.

- iii. **George Warburton**. George was born in Glebe, New South Wales, on 27 Jun 1879. George died in Mosman, New South Wales, in 1955.

George was born at Birrview, Hereford Street. He died as George Sydney, but he is identified because his parent's names were recorded.

- iv. **Allen L Warburton**. Allen L was born in Marrickville, New South Wales, on 9 Jan 1881.

Allen was born at Birrview, Irrawarra Road.

- v. **Howard M Warburton**. Howard M was born in Marrickville, New South Wales, on 16 Oct 1881.

Howard was born at Birrview, Illawara Road.

- vi. **Henry A Warburton**. Henry A was born in Marrickville, New South Wales, in 1888. Henry A died in Marrickville, New South Wales, on 3 Dec 1889. He was buried in Rookwood Necropolis, New South Wales, in 1889.

Henry died at Birrview, Irrawarra Road, aged 16 months (Sydney Mail, 7th December 1889).

- vii. **Raymond Parker Warburton**. Raymond Parker was born in Marrickville, New South Wales, in 1891. Raymond Parker died in 1981.

**45. Bartholomew Elliot George Warburton** (*George<sup>9</sup>, Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Bartholomew Elliot George was born in Tullamore, King's Co., Ireland, in 1810. ■ Census for Hanover Sq, Westminster, in 1841. Elliot is living at 92 Piccadilly on independent means. ■ Census for Knightsbridge, Westminster, in 1851. Elliot (41), a landholder, is living at 11 Rutland Gate, with Matilda J (31), George HPP (2), Piers E (1), and 4 servants. Bartholomew Elliot George died in at sea (off Land's End), on 4 Jan 1852.

Bartholomew usually went by his middle name of Elliott. He matriculated at Queens' College, Cambridge on 8th December 1828. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge on 22 May 1833 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge in 1837 with a Master of Arts (M.A.).

Elliot was a traveller, writer, and novelist, whose works included **The Crescent and the Cross**. He also edited **Hochelaga, Or, England in the New World** (which was written by his brother). He died with 141 others when RMA Amazon caught fire and sank 110 miles off the isles of Scilly.

Biographies of Elliot can be found in Wikipedia (see <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/0>), and in the Dictionary of National Biography.

A grant of administration of his will, dated 16th May 1848, to Rev. Thomas Acton Warburton, is in the Rooke papers. No death registration has been found.

On 11 Jan 1848 when Bartholomew Elliot George was 38, he married **Matilda Jane Grove** in Piccadilly, St James, London. The marriage was registered in 1q 1848 at St James 1 84. Matilda Jane was born in Shenstone, Staffordshire, abt 1819. ■ Census for Clains, Worcestershire, in 1861. Matilda (41) a landholder, is remarried and living with her husband Henry Milman (39) a barrister, George (12) at Wellington College, Piers (11) a pupil of Rev. C Bedford Allesley, and 2 daughters by Henry, plus 3 servants.

They had the following children:

- 67 i. **George Hartopp Eliot Warburton** (1848-1922)
- 68 ii. **Piers Eliot Warburton** (1850-1927)

**46. Thomas Acton Warburton** (*George<sup>9</sup>, Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>,*

*Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). Thomas Acton was born in Ireland abt 1813. ■ Census for Iffley, Oxfordshire, in 1861. Acton (47) is Perpetual Curate at Iffley and living with his widowed mother Anna (77). ■ Census for Iffley, Oxfordshire, in 1871. Thomas (57) is the Vicar of Iffley, living at the Vicarage with Alice (27), Acton (4), George (2), and 3 servants. ■ Census for Camberwell, London, in 1881. Thomas A (67) is the Vicar at St John's Camberwell, living at 13 East Dulwich Road with Emily (37), and a servant. Sons Acton and George are boarding at Windsor, and Penge respectively. ■ Census for Dulwich, London, in 1891. Thomas (77) is a clerk in holy orders living at Dulwich Wood Park with wife Emily A (47), Acton (24), and George (22), both students of theology, and 3 servants. Thomas Acton died in Hastings Lodge, Dulwich Wood Park, London, on 22 Aug 1894.

Thomas was a practising barrister, and vicar of Iffley, and later Camberwell. He wrote **Rollo and his Race, or Footsteps of the Normans**, published in 1848, and **The Equity Pleader's Manual**, published in 1850.

Thomas's death was registered in 3q 1894 Camberwell 1d 3833, aged 80.

In 1866 when Thomas Acton was 53, he married **Emily Alice Palmer** in Marylebone, London. The marriage was registered in 1q 1866 at Marylebone 1a 861. Emily Alice was born in St John's Wood, Middlesex, abt 1843. ■ Census for Bath, Somerset, in 1901. Emily (56) is a widow living on her own means with Acton (34) a clergyman, and George (32) living on own means. They are lodging at 21 Brock Street a Lodging House run by Piety Ann Edwards (54). ■ Census for St Leonards on Sea, Hastings, Sussex, in 1911. Alice (66) on private means, and Acton (43) a clergyman and bachelor, are lodging with Miss J Murray (49) at 24 Warrior Square.

They had the following children:

- i. **Acton Warburton**. Acton was born in Iffley, Oxfordshire, in 1867. Acton died in Chichester, Sussex, in 1954.

Acton's birth was registered in 2q 1867 at Headington 3a 603. His death was registered in 3q 1954 Chichester 5h 448, aged 87.

In 1931 when Acton was 64, he married **Edith F Forbes**. The marriage was registered in 3q 1931 Marylebone 1a 1520. As there is no evidence of another Acton Warburton this is assumed to be the clergyman.

- ii. **George Warburton**. George was born in Iffley, Oxfordshire, in 1868. George died in Bath, Somerset, in 1949.

George's birth was registered in 3q 1868 at Headington 3a 608. He cannot be found in the 1911 census, but his death is possibly that registered in 2q 1949 Bath 7c 8, aged 80. There is no evidence he ever married.

- iii. **Alice Warburton**. Alice was born in 1870. Alice died in 1870.

Both Alice's birth and death were registered in the 3rd quarter of 1870.

**47. George Drought Warburton** (*George<sup>9</sup>, Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). George Drought was born in Co Wicklow, Ireland, on 2 Jun 1816. George Drought died in Henley House, Frant, Sussex, on 28 Mar 1857. He was buried in Iffley, Oxfordshire.

George was commissioned in the Royal Artillery in June 1833 and retired in 1854 with the rank of Major. Serving on the north coast of Spain from February 1837 to October 1838 during the Carlist War, he was wounded on 15 March 1837 near Hernani and received the 1st class of the Order of St Ferdinand. He was stationed at Montreal from 4 Sept. 1844 to 15 July 1845 and from 19 Dec. 1845 to 1 March 1847. He wrote **Hochelaga or, England in the New World** (edited by brother Elliott) and **The Conquest of Canada** as a result of his experiences. He also served for six months in Corfu.

On 28 March 1857 he was elected to parliament by a large majority as an Independent Liberal for Harwich. On 23 October, "in a fit of temporary insanity" induced by pains of indigestion to which he was subject, he shot himself through the head.

The Rooke papers have two copies of probate granted on his will dated 3rd April 1854, to his brother Rev Thomas Acton Warburton on 19th November 1857.

George's death was registered in 4q 1857 Ticehurst 2b 49, aged 39.

On 1 Jun 1853 when George Drought was 36, he married **Hon. Elizabeth Augusta Bateman-Hanbury** in St. George, Hanover Square, London. Elizabeth Augusta was born on 16 Mar 1832. Elizabeth Augusta died on 29 May 1912.

Elizabeth was the daughter of the 1st Baron Bateman, and she was later Lady Northwick.

They had one child:

- i. **Augusta Warburton**. Augusta was born in Bramford Hall, Suffolk, in Apr 1854. Augusta died in London on 1 Sep 1941.

Augusta's birth was registered in 2q 1854 1854 Bosmere 4a 544.

She was invested as an Officer, Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1920, and as a Commander, Order of the British Empire (C.B.E.) in 1935. She died as the result of a car crash.

On 15 Sep 1874 when Augusta was 20, she married **Edward Spencer-Churchill**. Augusta and Edward had a daughter. Edward was born on 28 Mar 1853. Edward died on 5 May 1911.

**48. William Parsons Warburton** (*George<sup>9</sup>, Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). William Parsons was born in 1826. ■ Census for Winchester, Hampshire, in 1871. William P (45) is a clergyman and HM Inspector of Schools, living at 7 The Close with Isobel Mary (45), Mary Anna (21), Katherine MA (19), Charlotte I (16), Hugh Nigel (4), and Arthur Rolls (2), plus 6 servants. ■ Census for Winchester, Hampshire, in 1881. William is a clergyman, Honorary Canon of Winchester, and HM Senior Inspector of Schools, living at 7 Cathedral Close with Isobel (50), who is described as Honourable, Mary A (21), Katherine (19) and Charlotte (16). ■ Census for Winchester, Hampshire, in 1891. William Parsons (65) is a clerk in Holy Orders, living at 7 The Close with Isobel Mary (60), Arthur Rolls (22), an undergraduate at Oxford, Katherine AM (29), Mary Anna (31), Charlotte Isobel (26), and 5 servants. ■ Census for Winchester, Hampshire, in 1901. William (75) is a clergyman living at 7 The Close with Isobel (70), Mary (41), Katherine (38), Isobel (36), and 5 servants. ■ Census for Winchester, Hampshire, in 1911. William Parsons (85) is a clergyman living at The Chestnuts, St Cross with Isobel Mary (80), Mary Anna (51), Katherine Adelaide (48), Charlotte Isabel (46), and 4 servants. William and Isabel have been married 57 years and had 7 children, 6 still living.



In 1853 when William Parsons was 27, he married **Isabel Mary Lister**. The marriage was registered in 2q 1853 Richmond Surrey 2a 303. Isabel Mary was born in Gisburne, Yorkshire, abt 1830.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Warburton**. William was born in 1855. William died in Winchester, Hampshire, in 1871.

William's birth was registered in 3q 1855 Reading 2c 280, mother's maiden name Lister. His death was registered in 1q 1871 Winchester 2c 70, aged 15. He is the only one of seven children of William and Isabel who had died by 1911.

- 69 ii. **Geoffrey Warburton** (1857-1942)
- iii. **Mary Anna Warburton**. Mary Anna was born in Winchester, Hampshire, on 19 Nov 1859. Mary Anna died in Carmarthenshire in 1943.

Mary's birth was registered in 4q 1859 at Winchester 2c 97. Her death was registered in 4q 1943 Carmarthen 11a 1325, aged 84.

- iv. **Katharine Matilda Adelaide Warburton**. Katharine Matilda Adelaide was born in Winchester, Hampshire, on 25 Aug 1861. Katharine Matilda Adelaide died in Crundale, Pembrokeshire, on 26 Oct 1939.

Katherine's birth was registered in 3q 1861 at Winchester 2c 90, mother's maiden name Lister. Her death was registered in 4q 1939 Haverfordwest 11a 2341, aged 78.

A painting by Katharine was found in a car boot sale in Winchester by a local antiques dealer in 2021 and sold on EBay. It came from a house clearance. No other information about Katharine the artist has been found.

- v. **Charlotte Isabel Warburton**. Charlotte Isabel was born in Winchester, Hampshire, on 12 May 1864. Charlotte Isabel died in Winchester, Hampshire, in 1955.

Charlotte's birth was registered in 2q 1864 at Winchester 2c 87. Her death was registered in 4q 1955 Winchester 6b 651, aged 91.

- vi. **Hugh Nigel Warburton**. Hugh Nigel was born in Winchester, Hampshire, on 1 Aug 1866. ■ Census for Honiton, Devon, in 1881. Nigel Hugh (14) is a student at Honiton Grammar School. ■ Census for Blockley, Worcestershire, in 1891.

Hugh (24) is an Electrical Engineer at the Electric Light Works. ■ Census for Weeke Within, Hampshire, in 1901. Hugh (34) is a Resident Electrical Engineer living at 44 Lower Stockbridge Road. ■ Census for Winchester, Hampshire, in 1911. Hugh (44) is the manager of the Warburton Electric Light and Power Company and living alone and single at The Laurels, Western Way, Winchester, a 7 room house. ■ Census for Walton on Thames, in 1939. Hugh is a single, retired electrician living alone at 37 Circle Road. Hugh Nigel died in 1952.

Hugh's birth was registered in 3q 1866 at Winchester 2c 93. His death was registered in 4q 1952 Surrey North Western 5g 818, aged 86. There is no evidence he ever married.

- vii. **Arthur Rollo Warburton**. Arthur Rollo was born in Winchester, Hampshire, on 14 Oct 1868. ■ Census for Honiton, Devon, in 1881. Arthur (12) is a scholar at Honiton Grammar School. ■ Census for Portsmouth, Hampshire, in 1901. Arthur (32) is a clergyman lodging at the Vicarage, Clydesdale Terrace, Fratton Road, with several other clergymen, including Cosmo Gordon Lang, the head of household. ■ Census for Portsmouth, Hampshire, in 1911. Arthur (42) is a clergyman lodging at the Vicarage, Clydesdale Terrace, Fratton Road, with several other clergymen, including Cosmo Gordon Lang, the head of household. ■ Census for Crundale, Pembrokeshire, in 1939. Arthur R is a clerk in holy orders living at Wiston Vicarage, Barretts Hill with sisters Mary A, Katherine AM, and Charlotte I, plus 2 servants. The sisters are living on private means and all are single.

Arthur's birth was registered in 4q 1868 at Winchester 2c 100. He is referred to in censuses as Arthur Rolls. He has not been found in the 1911 census. His death registration has not been found.

**49. John Philip Warburton** (*Anthony William<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). John Philip was born in Ireland in 1816. ■ Census for New York, NY, on 6 Jul 1855. John (35) a gentleman was living at 337 Brick Street (21st Ward) with Jemima (40), William (14), Fred (13), Thomas (10), John (7) and Henry (3). All had been resident in the city for a year. Also present were brothers Robert (27), resident 3 years, and Adolphus (25), a reporter resident 2 years., and a servant. ■ Census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, in 1860. John P (40) clerk is living in the 9th Ward with Sarah J (40), Frederick J (18) ticket agent for railroad, John P (12), and a servant. ■ Census for Brooklyn, King's Co., New York, in 1880. John P (54) is a widowed clerk in a law office



living at 175 Adelphi Street with his son Frederick and his family. John Philip died in New York, NY, on 23 Jun 1896. He was buried in Cleveland, Monroe Street Cemetery, Ohio.

After his father's death in 1837, John Philip appeared in Birr, suggesting he had connections there. He married in 1840 and rapidly became part of the local 'establishment', particularly in the church (St. Brendan's). He is called "Gent." in the baptism of his eldest child William Anthony (1841), and the following year was "Clerk of the Church", on his second child's baptism. Thereafter he was 'teacher' on subsequent baptisms. At the establishment of the parochial Free School in 1845 he was teacher of the boys, while his mother Margaret Warburton taught the girls (his wife may also taught there as the occupation of both in the 1855 New York census is "Teacher").

John emigrated to America in 1855, leaving Liverpool on the Onrario and arriving in New York on April 25th. He was a teacher aged 40, and accompanied by Mrs Lizzy (40), Wm (13) a teacher, Fredk (12), Thos (11), John (10), and Henry (6).

John was naturalised on September 24th 1860. Adolphus' letter to Lucy in England, dated Sept 1862: "I heard from Cleveland today. They are all well there. John and his wife can sympathise with you, - for as you know, they lost three boys since they came here." On 24 Apr 1863 he wrote: "John & Jemima are in tolerable health. Fred is investing his savings in the purchase of a house for them in Cleveland." The three boys lost since John and Jemina arrived in Cleveland were William Anthony, Thomas Robert and Henry Adolphus. The sympathy for Lucy is probably for the loss of her son Alexander who is present on the 1861 census, but not the 1863 passenger list.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 23 Jun 1896: Deaths. "Warburton -- On Monday morning, June 23, John Philip Warburton, in the 81st year of his age. Funeral services will be held at his late residence, 472 Vanderbilt av, Brooklyn, on Wednesday, June 24, at 4 P. M. Interment at Cleveland, O."

Monumental Inscription at Monroe Street Cemetery, Cleveland: "In Loving Memory/ John Philip and Sarah Jemima Warburton and their children William Anthony Robert Mandeville Thomas Robert John Philip Henry Newenham WARBURTON [on end of stone] Lucy W. Robinson" The stone was erected in 1901 by cousins Frederick J. Warburton and Wm. W. Robinson. Cemetery records show only John P. and S. J. Warburton, and Lucy J. Robinson are buried there.

The Register of internments lists John P Warberton of 472 Vanderbuilt Avenue, NY died aged

80 of heart disease.

On 1 May 1840 when John Philip was 24, he married **Sarah Jemima Egan** in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland. Sarah Jemima was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 12 May 1809. Sarah Jemima died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, on 29 Jun 1873. She was buried in Cleveland, Monroe Street Cemetery, Ohio.

Sarah was the daughter of Patrick Egan and Marianne (Mary) nee Henessy. She died aged 64, of 21 State Street, from infamation of bowels.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Anthony Warburton**. William Anthony was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 4 Feb 1840. He was christened in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 28 Feb 1840. William Anthony died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, on 10 Jan 1859.

William was the son of John, a Gent. from Parsonstown, and Jemima Egan on his baptsm record.

Death Notice (source unknown) : Date: Jan. 12, 1859. Notes: In this city Jan 10th, at 6:30 o'clock, of heart disease, Wm. Warburton aged 17 years, and 11 months, eldest son of John P. and S Jemima Warburton, corner Duane and Church Streets, West Side.

- 70 ii. **Frederick John Warburton** (1842-1917)
- iii. **Thomas Robert Warburton**. Thomas Robert was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 24 Dec 1844. Thomas Robert died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, bef 1860.

Thomas's father was a teacher on his baptism record. He was listed in the 1855 census for Cleveland, aged 10, but he is missing from the 1860 census, so had died before then.

- iv. **John Philip Warburton**. John Philip was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 11 Jul 1847. John Philip died bef 1901.

The last reference to John is in the Cleveland Directory of 1873 which lists him as a junior clerk. He must have died before 1901 as his parents headstone (erected in 1901) includes him in the list of sons who are memorialised.

- v. **Robert Mandeville Warburton**. Robert Mandeville was born in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 3 Feb 1850. Robert Mandeville died in Ireland bef Apr

1855.

Robert is not included in the list of sons who emigrated to America so he presumably died before the family left Ireland.

- vi. **Henry Adolphus Warburton**. Henry Adolphus was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 7 Sep 1851. Henry Adolphus died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, bef 1860.

Henry is on the 1855 Cleveland census but not the 1860 census. He is assumed to be the Henry Newenham Warburton memorialised on his parents headstone.

**50. Robert Newenham Warburton** (*Anthony William<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Robert Newenham was born in Portumna, Co Galway, Ireland, on 29 May 1825. He was christened in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 12 Jun 1825. ■ Census for Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa, in 1880. Robert (54) was a clerk in a tile works living with Lucy (26), Edith V (7), Clarence H (6), Virginia M (3), and Francis A (1). ■ Census for Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa, in 1885. Robert M (55) was a janitor at the YMCA living at 236 Broadway (upstairs) with Lucy (32), Edith V (12), Clarence (10), Mary (8), Annie (6), and Ada (1). Robert Newenham died bef 1892.

The identity of the Robert Warburton resident in Brooklyn from 1853 until his wife's death in Sept 1869, and the Robert Warburton who married in Hardin Co Iowa in Dec 1871 is likely, but has not been proven. Robert's last record in NY is in the Brooklyn City Directory for 1870, but he has not yet been found in the 1870 Census, either in New York or in Iowa.

The National Archives:(as displayed on FindMyPast):

WO97/139/7 No. 752, Robert Warburton, Private, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) Dragoon Guards, born in the Parish of Portumna in or near the Town of Portumna in the County of Galway; attested (enlisted) at Cahir, 6 Nov 1841, Age 15 Years 6 Months; discharged at Newbridge, 5 Nov 1852, Age 26 6/12 Years, Height 5 Feet 7 Inches, Hair Light Brown, Eyes blue, Complexion Fair, Trade None; Intended place of residence Ennis, Co. Clare.

Enlisted 5 Nov 1841 by Sergeant Thomas Warburton, 5th Dragoon Guards.

Robert emigrated to America on the "Queen of the West", from Liverpool to New York,, arriving on 18th Jul 1853. He was listed as: Robt. Waburton, 26, from Ireland. He was living with his brother John Philip in the 1855 census.

Robert N (38) a law reporter born in Ireland was listed as subject to do military service in July 1863.

Robert's death record hasn't been found.

On 9 Oct 1860 when Robert Newenham was 35, he first married **Margaret Rosina Burton** in Brooklyn, St Ann., New York. 'Brooklyn Daily Eagle', 10 Oct 1860:" WARBURTON-BURTON -- In this city, on Tuesday, the 9th of October, at St. Ann's Church, by the Rev. B. G. Cutler, D.D. ROBERT N. WARBURTON, Esq., to MARGARET ROSINA, eldest daughter of Captain E. Burton, H. M. S."-. Margaret Rosina was born in Ireland in 1835. Margaret Rosina died in Brooklyn, King's Co., New York, on 4 Sep 1869. She was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY, on 6 Sep 1869.

Margaret's parents were Emanuel and Eliza Burton.

'Brooklyn Daily Eagle', 6 Sep 1869:

"WARBURTON -- On Saturday, September 4th, MARGARET ROSINA, the beloved wife of Robert N. Warburton, in the 35th year of her age. The friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from St. Ann's Episcopal Church, corner of Washington and Sands streets, on Wednesday, 8th inst., at 12 o'clock."

On 14 Dec 1871 when Robert Newenham was 46, he second married **Lucy Ann Leonard** in Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa. Lucy Ann was born in Pennsylvania in Jul 1853. Lucy Ann died in Pierre, Hughes Co., South Dakota, in 1935.

Lucy's parents were Nathan Leonard and Amelia nee Jenkins.

After Robert's death Lucy married Judge Howard G Fuller, and survived him.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edith V Warburton**. Edith V was born in Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa, on 11 Apr 1872. Edith V died in Everett, Snohomish Co., Washington, on 22 Jul 1945. She was buried in Pierre, Riverside Cemetery, South Dakota.

Edith was a stenographer in the 1895 and 1905 censuses. She died aged 72, father Robert Warburton, mother Lucy Leonard.

In 1908 when Edith V was 35, she married **Lawrence B Hunt**. Edith and Lawrence had 2 daughters. Lawrence B was born in Coalsville, Indiana, in 1872. Lawrence B died in 1949. He was buried in Pierre, Riverside Cemetery, South Dakota.

- ii. **Clarence H Warburton**. Clarence H was born in Hardin Co., Iowa, in 1874. Clarence H died bef 1900.

In the 1900 Census Lucy is mother of 5, 4 still living, and 4 daughters are listed.

- iii. **Mabel Virginia Warburton**. Mabel Virginia was born in Hardin Co., Iowa, in Aug 1876. Mabel Virginia died in South Dakota, in 1900. She was buried in Pierre, Riverside Cemetery, South Dakota.
- iv. **Frances A Warburton**. Frances A was born in Hardin Co., Iowa, in Dec 1878.

Frances was listed as a son in the 1880 census, but subsequently as a daughter.

- v. **Adelaide Warburton**. Adelaide was born in Pottawatomie Co., Iowa, on 21 Jun 1883. Adelaide died on 23 Feb 1969. She was buried in Pierre, Riverside Cemetery, South Dakota.

'Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935' :

“Girtrude Warburton, 21 Jun 1883, Pottawatomie, Iowa, Father's name Robert N. Warburton, Mother's name Lucy Ann Leonard.” However she was Ada in the 1885 census, and Adelaide in the 1900 census.

In 1904 when Adelaide was 20, she married **George Williston Nash** in South Dakota. George and Adelaide had a son and daughter. George Williston was born in Wisconsin on 22 Dec 1868. George Williston died in Bellingham, Washington, on 30 Jun 1944.

George was the son of Newman Nash and Jennie nee Williston.

**51. Adolphus Frederick Warburton** (*Anthony William<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Adolphus Frederick was born in Portumna, Co Galway, Ireland, on 12 Jul 1837. He was christened in Portumna, Christ Church, Ireland, on 5 Aug 1827. ■ Census for Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, in 1880. Adolphus Frederick (51) is a stenographer living with Frances Ann (44), Kate Eliza (17), Frank Tyng (14), Ella Bird (12), Adolphus Fredk. Jr. (7), Grace Irving (2), Mabel Post (1), and 4 servants. Adolphus Frederick died in New York, NY, on 10 Jan 1888. He was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY, on 13 Jan 1888.

12th July 1851: List of Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the Ship Enterprise whereof Jacob N. Funk is Master, from Liverpool, burden Eight hundred thirty tons ...Adolphus Warburton, aged 20, from Ireland.

Superior Court, New York County, Naturalizations: Warburton, Adolphus F. Sept. 13, 1856.

"39 Park Row, New York, June 19th 1868 His Excellency Wm. H. Seward Please forward passport to the undersigned, and oblige. Yours, Adolphus F. Warburton.

Age, 39 years, Stature, 5 feet 8 inches, Forehead, high, Eyes, blue, Nose, medium, Chin, long, Hair, dark brown, Complexion, light, Face, long.

I, Adolphus F. Warburton, do swear that I was born in Portumna, Ireland, on or about the 12th day of July, 1828, that I am a Naturalized and loyal citizen of the United States, and am about to travel abroad - [signed:] Adolphus F. Warburton Sworn to before me this 19th day of June, 1868 Joseph Meeksy Notary Public N.Y.C."

Dayton in Manhattan Blogspot (29 Apr 2014):

"The block of East 41st Street between Madison and Park Avenues is walled by soaring brick and stone commercial buildings. At No. 41, on the north side of the street, a weary relic breaks the rule—looking part haunted house and part squalid store space. The building had dignified beginnings. As the grand mansions of New York's wealthiest citizens crept up Fifth Avenue in the years following the Civil War, the fashionable tone of the neighborhood spilled onto the side streets. No. 41 was on the cutting edge of residential style; clad in brownstone it rose three stories over a high English basement. A wide brownstone stoop would have led from the sidewalk to the parlor level and a handsome mansard roof capped the design. According to the New York State Reporter, the annual rent on the house in 1884 was \$1,500; or about \$3,000 per month today. Adolphus F. Warburton, his wife and five children lived in the house at the time.



NY Times, 11 Jan 1888:

"Adolphus F. Warburton, the well-known stenographer, died yesterday at his home, 41 East Forty-first-street. His death was caused by pneumonia, from which he had suffered only a few days, having been engaged in his duties in the Superior Court a week ago. He leaves a widow and five children. Mr. Warburton was born in Ireland on July 12, 1828. When 12 years old, owing to the death of his father, he was compelled to leave school, and his subsequent education was gained in a printing office. While at work on a newspaper he became interested in Moot's stenography. Having worked his way up from a printer's 'devil' to foreman, he came to this city in 1851 and sought a position on The Times, then projected. He was forced to confess that he knew nothing of New-York politics or men, but when Mr. Raymond [Henry J. Raymond, NY Times founder] said, 'You see of how little use you can be on a daily paper as yet,' he replied, 'Yes, Mr. Raymond, but I can set type.' He did not set type long before he became a member of the regular reporters' staff. In 1854 he started the business of law reporting and became associated with the leading stenographers of the country. Since November, 1863, he had been the official stenographer of the Superior Court, Part I. Mr. Warburton was a member of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, the Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen, and the Society for Improving Workingmen's Homes. He was also a member of the Union League Club. Mr. Warburton had been connected with the Church of the Holy Trinity since its organization, was a Trustee, and clerk of the Vestry."

Adolphus was buried in the family grave, lot 3155 section 92 with his wife and several children.

On 16 Jan 1856 when Adolphus Frederick was 18, he married **Frances Ann Sherwood** in Fairfield, Connecticut. Frances Ann was born in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, on 24 Feb 1835. Frances Ann died in Manhattan, New York, on 9 Feb 1904. She was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY, on 12 Feb 1904.

Frances's parents were William Sherwood and Eliza nee Burns.

Turner's Directory New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad 1900-1, Greenwich CT, p 88: 47 Lafayette Place: Warburton Mrs. F. A. widow, Frank, Miss Grace, Miss Katie, Miss Mabel.

NY Times, 10 Feb 1904

"Warburton. -- On Tuesday, Feb. 9, Frances A., widow of the late Adolphus F. Warburton. Funeral services at her late residence, 322 West 86th St., on Friday morning, Feb. 12, at 10:30 o'clock."

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Lucy Warburton**. Margaret Lucy was born in New York, NY, on 8 Oct 1856. Margaret Lucy died in New York, NY, on 27 Mar 1864. She was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY, on 29 Mar 1864.

NY Times, 28 Mar 1864:

"Warburton -- On Sunday, March 27, of scarlatina, Margaret Lucy, eldest daughter of A. F. and Frances Warburton, aged 7 years, 5 months and 19 days. The funeral will take place from No. 140 East 35th-st. at 1 o'clock on Tuesday, the 29th inst. Friends of the family are invited to attend."

- ii. **Frances Warburton**. Frances was born in New York, NY, on 2 Jul 1858. Frances died in New York, NY, on 5 Jan 1859. She was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY, on 22 Jun 1861.

Frances was moved to the family plot from an earlier grave.

- iii. **William Sherwood Warburton**. William Sherwood was born in New York, NY, on 27 Feb 1860. William Sherwood died in New York, NY, on 2 Apr 1864. He was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY, on 5 Apr 1864.

NY Times, 4 Apr 1864:

"Warburton. -- On Saturday, April 2, of scarlatina, William Sherwood, aged 4 years, 1 month and 6 days, and Adolph Knight, aged 9 months and 17 days, children of A. F. and Frances Warburton. The funeral will take place from No. 140 East 35th St., on Tuesday, April 5, at 1 o'clock. Friends of the family are invited to attend."

- iv. **Kate Eliza Warburton**. Kate Eliza was born in New York, NY, on 13 Feb 1862. Kate Eliza died in New York, NY, on 17 Aug 1905.

NY Times, Weds, 4 Jun 1881:

"St. John's School, West Thirty-second-street, founded by the Rev. Theodore Irving, D. D., held its Commencement exercises last evening. The Rev. Dr. Potter, of Grace Church, presided and presented the diplomas to the graduates, [including] Miss Kate E. Warburton."

- v. **Adolphus Knight Warburton**. Adolphus Knight was born in New York, NY, on 15 Jun 1863. Adolphus Knight died in New York, NY, on 2 Apr 1864. He was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY, on 5 Apr 1864.



Adolphus's death was reported in the NY Times the same day as his brother William Sherwood.

- 71 vi. **Frank Tyng Warburton** (1865-1938)  
 vii. **Ella Bird Warburton**. Ella Bird was born in New York, NY, on 9 Sep 1867. Ella Bird died in 1950. She was buried in Patchogue Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Ella's tombstone names her Bird W Braine 1867-1950.

On 22 Nov 1893 when Ella Bird was 26, she married **Clinton Elgin Braine** in New York, St Stephen, NY. NY Times, Weds, 23 Nov 1893: "Braine-Warburton. At noon yesterday Miss Emma (sic) Bird Warburton, daughter of the late A. F. Warburton, was married to Clinton E. Braine, son of Rear Admiral D. L. Braine, of the United States Navy [and Mary nee Fulton] . The wedding took place in St. Stephen's Church, in West Forty-sixth Street, the Rev. Charles R. Trent, the rector, officiating. The bride, who wore a handsome gown of white satin and chiffon, was given away by her brother, Frank T. Warburton. There were no bridesmaids. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Bancroft G. Braine. John F. Jay and Clement Guion were the ushers. Among the guests at the church were Mrs. A. F. Warburton, the Misses Warburton, Mr. and Mrs. Sherwood, Rear Admiral and Mrs. Braine, Miss Fulton, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Warburton, John Warburton, John Dunbar, Mrs. C. R. Trent, Mr. and Mrs. William Rockefeller, Miss Rockefeller, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Belloni, the Misses Belloni, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Jackson, the Misses Burnham, Dr. and Mrs. Martin Burke, and the Misses Hamilton. There was no wedding reception." Ella and Clinton had a son, Clinton `egin born 9th December 1894. Clinton Elgin was born in New York, NY, in 1867. Clinton Elgin died in Patchogue, Long Island, NY, on 5 Oct 1928. He was buried in Patchogue Cedar Grove Cemetery.

- viii. **John Dunbar Warburton Warburton**. John Dunbar Warburton was born in Glenville, New York, on 18 Aug 1870. John Dunbar Warburton died in Glenville, New York, on 6 Oct 1870. He was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY, on 8 Oct 1870.  
 ix. **Adolphus Frederick Warburton**. Adolphus Frederick was born in Glenville, New York, on 9 Jun 1872. Adolphus Frederick died in Glenville, New York, on 2 Apr 1881. He was buried in Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY, on 5 Apr 1881.

NY Times, 3 Apr 1881:

"Warburton. -- In this City, Saturday, April 2, Adolphus F., youngest son of A. F. and Francis Warburton, aged 8 years 9 months. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral services at the residence of his parents, No. 42 East 41st-st. at 1 P. M. on Tuesday, 5th inst."

- x. **Grace Irving Warburton.** Grace Irving was born in Connecticut on 26 Jul 1877.

On 15 Oct 1902 when Grace Irving was 25, she married **Myron J Brown** in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. NYTimes, 16 Oct 1902: "Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 15 -- A chrysanthemum wedding took place at noon today at the Summer residence here of Mrs. A. F. Warburton, widow of a former New York lawyer, when her daughter, Miss Grace Irving, was married to Myron J. Brown of the Empire State Bank, New York City. The bride wore white satin de chine, with lace and pearl trimmings, and carried orchids and lilies of the valley. Her sister, Miss Mabel Post Warburton, was maid of honor, and wore a white French novelty costume, with lace, and a Gainsborough hat. She carried yellow chrysanthemums. David B. Helm of Manhattan was best man. Palms and yellow and white chrysanthemums were the house decorations. The Rev. M. George Thompson officiated. Frank Warburton of New York gave his sister away." Grace and Myron had a son and three daughters. Myron J was born in New York, NY, in 1876.

- xi. **Mabel Post Warburton.** Mabel Post was born in New York, NY, on 25 Jan 1879. Mabel Post died in Setauket, Long Island, New York, in 1966.

On 13 Oct 1906 when Mabel Post was 27, she married **Henry Tunstal Strong** in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. NY Times, 14 Oct 1906: "Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 13 -- Miss Mabel Post Warburton, sister of Frank Warburton, a New York broker, was married at noon to-day in Christ Church by the Rev. M. George Thompson to Henry Tunstall Strong of New York. The wedding and the reception which followed at Sunset Villa, the Warburtons' Summer place here, were largely attended by New York society folks. The bridal party consisted of Mrs. Myron J. Brown, sister of the bride, matron of honor; Miss Carryl Lefferts and Miss Helen Case, bridesmaids; T. Shepard Strong, best man; [and 6] ushers." Mabel and Henry had 2 sons. Henry Tunstal was born in New York, NY, on 6 Dec 1878.

Henry was the son of Thomas Shepard Strong and Emily nee Boorman.

## Eleventh Generation

---

**52. Richard Warburton** (*Richard<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Richard was born in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, on 18 Mar 1849. Richard died in 1921. He was buried in Portarlifton Commons Churchyard.

Richard of Garryhinch was a JP and Deputy Lieutenant, High Sheriff of Queen's County in 1869, and of King's County in 1872.

He as not a popular landlord. He was on his way to Maryborough for the purpose of swearing in a Grand Jury, when he was fired upon from behind a wall. This destroyed the sight in his left eye and damaged his head and face. Two people were charged but nobody would give evidence. The offender fled to the USA.

In 1911 the sold most of the Warburton holdings, which in 1878 consisted of over 6,000 acres in the Queens Co. and almost 6,000 acres in the Kings Co., managing to keep 500 acres. In 1914 his house at Garryhinch was gutted by a fire, Richard stayed in the remaining portion while his family moved to a house on Portarlifton's Main Street. He was in his 70's by then and had becaome quite senile, possibly due to his head injury. He but was taken in by the Jackson family and died in 1921. He is buried in the Commons Churchyard with his wives and children.

On 18 Jul 1867 when Richard was 18, he first married **Georgina Wilhelmina Henrietta Hutchinson**. Georgina Wilhelmina Henrietta was born in 1846. Georgina Wilhelmina Henrietta died in Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland, on 23 May 1891. She was buried in Portarlifton Commons Churchyard.

Georgina was the daughter of William Henry Hutchinson of Rockforest, Tipperary.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie Georgina Hutchinson Warburton**. Jessie Georgina Hutchinson was born in Ireland on 25 Sep 1875. Jessie Georgina Hutchinson died in Middlesex on 2 Mar 1950.

On 2 Feb 1894 when Jessie Georgina Hutchinson was 18, she first married **Herbert Goldsmith Whitton**. Herbert and Jessie had a son and a daughter, and several grandchildren, but divorced in 1900. Herbert Goldsmith was born in Dublin, Ireland, on 30 Apr 1869. Herbert Goldsmith died in Manitoba, Canada, on 9 Jun 1921.

Jessie Georgina Hutchinson second married **Percy Walton Heanley**. Jessie and Percy had three children, Ivan, Beryl and Robert. Beryl married Ronald Neame, a well known producer, writer and cinematographer, and their son and grandson have continued in the profession.

- ii. **Mary Ann Warburton**. Mary Ann died in 1871.
- iii. **Richard Hutchinson Dutton John Warburton**. Richard Hutchinson Dutton John was born in 1877. Richard Hutchinson Dutton John died in 1894.

Richard second married **Bridget Mary McNamara**. She was buried in Portarlifton Commons Churchyard.

Bridget was the daughter of John McNamara.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Henry Haskell Warburton**.
- ii. **Olga Warburton**.
- iii. **Violet Warburton**.
- iv. **Vera Warburton**.

**53. Richard Stovin Warburton** (*William<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Richard Stovin was born on 28 Feb 1836.

On 17 Sep 1874 when Richard Stovin was 38, he married **Rosa Leeson**.

Rosa was the daughter of Sir William Leeson by his second marriage.

They had one child:

- i. **Stovin Warburton**.

**54. Joseph William Warburton** (*William<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Joseph William was born in Athy, Co. Kildare, on 2 Apr 1837. ■ Census for Marylebone, London, in 1861. Joseph (23) is a clerk at the Foreign Office living at 32 Great Castle Street. ■ Census for Kensington, Middlesex, in 1871. Joseph. W (33) is a Clerk at the Foreign Office Westminster living at 91 Onslow Square with Frances IA (29), Florence B (7), Emma F (6), Augusta M (3), Evelyn M (1), and a servant. ■ Census for Kensington, Middlesex, in 1881. Josh. W (43) is an Assistant Clerk at the Foreign Office living at 5 Rowland Houses with Frances IA (39), Florence B (17), Emma F (16), Augusta M (13), Evelyn M (11), Norah M (6), and William FH (2). ■ Census for Richmond, Surrey, in 1891. Joseph (54) is a widowed Assistant Clerk at the Foreign Office living at Campsbourne with daughters Maye A (23) and Nora M (16), and 3 servants. William FH (12) is visiting next door. ■ Census for Rosstrevor, Co. Down, in 1901. Joseph William (63) is an Assistant Clerk Foreign Office, subsequently Consul General retired living at 6 Rosstrevor with 3 servants.

Joseph worked in the Foreign Office. His death registration has not been found.

The Morning Post of 17th March 1894 stated "The Queen has been graciously pleased to appoint Joseph William Warburton, Esq., of the Foreign Office, to be her Majesty's Consul-General at Valparaiso." Later that year 2 letters were received from Joseph at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, and are referenced on the Jstor website ([plants. jstor.org](https://www.jstor.org)).

On 30 Jul 1862 when Joseph William was 25, he married **Frances Isabella Anne King** in Westminster, London. The marriage was registered in 3q 1862 at St George, Hanover Square 1a 520. Frances Isabella Anne was born in Germany abt 1841. Frances Isabella Anne died bef 1891.

Frances was the only daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Kingston. Her death cannot be found on FreeBMD.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence Beatrice Warburton**. Florence Beatrice was born in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1863. Florence Beatrice died in St Aubin, Jersey, on 25 Jul 1947.

Florence's birth was registered in 4q 1863 at Kensington 1a 124, mother's maiden name King. She spent from 30th of June 1940 until liberation on 9 May 1945 under the rule of Nazi Germany on Jersey. She died at Mont de la Rouge Street.

On 3 Oct 1882 when Florence Beatrice was 19, she married **William Blundell Thornhill** in Kensington, Middlesex. William and Florence had a son (Henry Elliott Blundell), and a daughter (Helen Frances Beatrice). William Blundell was born in Ireland in 1857. William Blundell died in Castlebellingham, Co. Louth, on 6 May 1909.

William was the son of Reverend William Thornhill and his wife Helen Jameson née Woolsey. He died aged 51.

- ii. **Emma Frances Warburton**. Emma Frances was born in Kensington, Middlesex, on 4 Mar 1865. Emma Frances died in Innisfall, Red Deer Co., Alberta, on 30 May 1901.

Emma's birth was registered in 2q 1865 at Kensington 1a 124, mother's maiden name King.

In 1891 when Emma Frances was 25, she married **Harry Netlam Maynard** in Kensington, Middlesex. The marriage was registered in 4q 1891 Kensington 1a 403. Emma and Harry had a son. Harry Netlam was born in Richmond, Surrey, on 16 Nov 1865. He was christened in Richmond, Surrey, on 31 Jan 1866. Harry Netlam died in Sidney, British Columbia, on 7 Jul 1919. He was buried in Victoria, Ross bay Cemetery, British Columbia.

Harry served as a private in the Canadian Army Medical Corps in WW1.

- iii. **Augusta Maye Warburton**. Augusta Maye was born in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1867. Augusta Maye died in St Aubin, Jersey, on 15 May 1938.

Augusta's birth was registered in 2q 1867 at Kensington 1a 148, mother's maiden name King. She was listed on the passenger list for the RMS Kaiser-i-Hind in 1925 traveling from London to Gibraltar.



A creditors notice in the London Gazette of 27th September 1938 indicated that Augusta had formerly lived in Les Allouettes, La Tour de Pelle Vaud, Switzerland, and she left her estate to the Attorneys of the The Royal Trust Company.

In 1906 when Augusta Maye was 39, she married **Cyril Vyvyan Hawksford** in Kensington, Middlesex. The marriage was registered in 4q 1906 Kensington 1a 420. Cyril Vyvyan was born on 3 Jun 1867. Cyril Vyvyan died in Jersey, Channel islands, on 22 Nov 1920.

Cyril was the son of Francis Hawksford and his wife Caroline Maria née Luke. He was an Barrister of Hill Street Chambers, 6 Hill Street, St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands. During WW1 he was Vice President of the Jersey Red Cross Centre (appointed 17/12/1915).

- iv. **Evelyn Mary Warburton**. Evelyn Mary was born in Kensington, Middlesex, on 2 Sep 1869. ■ Census for Yeovil, Somerset, in 1939. Evelyn is an incapacitated widow living at Grovecote, 56 Preston Road with daughters Evelyn (single), and Lilian Clift, a widow, and a 90 year old cook. Evelyn Mary died in Yeovil, Somerset, in 1945.

Evelyn's birth was registered in 4q 1869 at Kensington 1a 147, mother's maiden name King. her death was registered in 3q 1945 Yeovil 5c 319, aged 75.

In 1891 when Evelyn Mary was 21, she married **Arthur Louis Alfred Hertslet** in Richmond, Surrey. The marriage was registered in 2q 1891 Richmond 2a 638. Arther and Evelyn had 2 daughters. In the 1911 census they are living at Brookwood, Woking in an 11 room house. Arthur Louis Alfred was born in Richmond, Surrey, abt 1857. Arthur Louis Alfred died in Woking, Surrey, in 1911.

Arthur was a stockbroker in the 1911 census. His death was registered in 2q 1911 Guildford 2a 59, aged 53.

- v. **Norah Muriel Warburton**. Norah Muriel was born in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1874.

Norah's birth was registered in 4q 1874 in Kensington 1a 169, mother's maiden name King.

In 1907 when Norah Muriel was 33, she married **George Bull**. George and Norah had one son, Francis Vernon Harcourt Bull. George was born abt 1876.



George died in France on 11 Dec 1916. He was buried in Varennes Military Cemetery.

On his burial Brigadeir General George Bull (39) is described as the son of R.G. Bull, late Resident Magistrate at Newry, Co. Down, and husband of Norah.

72 vi. **William Francis Henry Warburton** (1879-1960)

**55. Henry Hume Warburton** (*Henry<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Henry Hume was born in Ireland on 21 May 1861.

Henry emigrated to Canada, from Ireland, in 1885 and worked in the Dominion Civil Service, Vancouver.

In 1891 when Henry Hume was 29, he married **Agnes E Potts**. Agnes E was born in England on 31 Oct 1873.

Agnes was the daughter of Mr Potts of Victoria, British Colombia.

They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice Victoria Warburton**. Beatrice Victoria was born in British Colombia, on 8 Sep 1892.
- ii. **Henry Egerton Warburton**. Henry Egerton was born in British Colombia, on 31 Oct 1893.

On 10 Sep 1923 when Henry Egerton was 29, he married **Lillian Maude Scrase** in Vancouver, British Colombia. Lillian Maude was born in Manitoba, Canada, on 12 Jun 1895.

Lillian's parents were Arthur E and Lizzie E Scrase.

**56. William Pleace Warburton** (*James<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). William Pleace was born in Prince Edward Island, on 17 Aug 1843. He was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 8 Jan 1844.

William studied medicine at Edinburgh and joined the Indian Medical Service. For a time he was tutor to Raja Kapurtala. On retirement from the service he was appointed Superintendent of the Royal Infirmary in Edinburgh, and a Companion of the Star of India.

William Pleace married **Harriet Emily Melville**.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Melville Warburton**. William Melville was born in India on 7 Jun 1877.

Melville was in the Horse Artillery.

William Melville married **Muriel Henderson**. Melville and Muriel had two daughters.

- ii. **Philip Bannerman Warburton**. Philip Bannerman was born in West Bengal, India, on 1 Dec 1878.

Philip was in the Indian Police, and died without issue.

- iii. **Margaret Harriet Warburton**. Margaret Harriet was born in Jullunder, Punjab, India, on 3 Feb 1882.

Margaret was known as Daisy.

Margaret Harriet married **Sir James Roberts**.

Sir James was in the Indian Medical Service, attached to the Vice Regal Staff.

**57. George Arthur Warburton** (*James<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). George Arthur was born in Prince Edward Island, on 28 Mar 1850. George Arthur died in Victoria, British Columbia, on 19 Feb 1930. He was buried in Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, on 27 Feb 1930.

George studied medicine at Edinburgh, and joined the Indian Medical Service. He later invested in a tea plantation in Assam, before retiring to a farm in Belleville, Prince Edward Island.

According to James Arthur Warburton, three of six sons succumbed to the Indian climate. Only five are recorded, of whom 1 was born and died in India, one was born and died, aged 6 in Prince Edward Island, and three reached maturity.

On 8 Oct 1881 when George Arthur was 31, he first married **Augusta Maud Comber** in Rawalpindi, India. George Arthur Warburton, of full age, Indian Medical Department, of Shillong, Assam, son of James Kemmis Warburton, and Augusta Maud Comber, aged 20, Spinster, also of Shillong, daughter of Augustus Kirkwood Comber. Augusta Maud was born in Assam, India, abt 1863. Augusta Maud died in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 13 Apr 1899. She was buried in Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, on 15 Apr 1899.

Augusta was the daughter of Augustus Kirkwood Comber and Mary Phayre Pemberton Comber, nee Pigott. She was resident at Westwood at the time of her death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Warburton**. Mary was born on 16 Oct 1882. Mary died in 1975.

Mary was a musician, and was known as Molly. She lived near Seattle.

Mary married **Richard Watson**.

- ii. **James A Warburton**. James A was born in 1883. James A died in 1885.
- iii. **Unnamed Warburton**.

This is the sixth son, assumed to have been born and died in India.

- iv. **Richard Egerton Warburton**. Richard Egerton was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 31 Oct 1887. Richard Egerton died in France on 6 Apr 1916.

Richard was a surveyor. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1914.

- v. **Hugh Cautley Warburton**. Hugh Cautley was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 30 Jul 1889. Hugh Cautley died in at sea, in 1917.

Hugh was a Rhodes Scholar, and joined the Colonial Office in Africa. His ship was torpedoed whilst returning from leave in Prince Edward Island.

- vi. **Charles Augustus Warburton**. Charles Augustus was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, in 1890. Charles Augustus died in Bellevue, Prince Edward Island, Canada, on 23 Jul 1896.
- vii. **George Patrick Warburton**. George Patrick was born in Prince Edward Island, on 5 Mar 1899. George Patrick died in Powell River, British Columbia, on 12 Mar 1979.

George worked for a lumber company.

Aft 1900 when George Arthur was 49, he second married **Helen Amelia Jarvis** in Prince Edward Island. Helen Amelia was born in Prince Edward Island, abt 1863. Helen Amelia died in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 19 Jan 1937. She was buried in Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, on 22 Jan 1937.

Helen was the daughter of Henry Jarvis and Lucy Desbrisay. She was resident in Alma Cottage, Upper Prince Street at the time of her death.

**58. Alexander Bannerman Warburton** (*James<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Alexander Bannerman was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 5 Apr 1852. He was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 6 May 1852. Alexander Bannerman died in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 14 Jan 1929. He was buried in Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, on 17 Jan 1929.

Alexander was educated at King's College, and in Edinburgh. He was a judge, author, and a politician who became Premier of Prince Edward Island in 1897. I have written a fuller biography of Alexander as a website Post and Newsletter article (issue 19).

On 23 Aug 1883 when Alexander Bannerman was 31, he first married **Helen Margaret Davies** in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Helen Margaret was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 18 Oct 1854. She was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 4 Jan 1855. Helen Margaret died in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 22 Jul 1884. She was buried in Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, on 24 Jul 1884.

Helen was the daughter of Daniel Davies and Catherine Cameron. She was resident at The Rowans, Dundas Esplanade at the time of her death.

On 26 Oct 1889 when Alexander Bannerman was 37, he second married **Isabel Cogswell Longworth** in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Isabel Cogswell was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 11 Jul 1859. She was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 15 Mar 1860. Isabel Cogswell died in St John, New Brunswick, on 28 Nov 1945. She was buried in Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, on 30 Nov 1945.

Isabel was the daughter of John Longworth, and Elizabeth Tremaine.

They had the following children:

- i. **Norah Francis Warburton**. Norah Francis was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 21 Nov 1895. She was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 12 Jan 1896. Norah Francis died in St John, New Brunswick, on 2 May 1985.

On 3 Sep 1919 when Norah Francis was 23, she married **Alban Frederick Bate** in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Norah and Alban had 2 sons and 5 daughters. Alban Frederick was born in Chrysler, Ontario, on 12 May 1893. Alban Frederick died in St John, New Brunswick, on 24 Jul 1986.

- ii. **Constance Elizabeth Warburton**. Constance Elizabeth was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 28 Jan 1898. She was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 27 Feb 1898. Constance Elizabeth died on 9 Feb 1983.

In Mar 1924 when Constance Elizabeth was 26, she married **John Charles F Holroyd** in Pincher Creek, Alberta. Constance and John had a son. John Charles F was born in Prince Edward Island.

- iii. **Olga Isabel Warburton**. Olga Isabel was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 30 Jun 1899. Olga Isabel died on 8 May 1987.

**59. James Warburton** (*James<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). James was born in Woodbrook, Prince Edward Island, on 30 Jun 1855. He was christened in Port Hill, St James, Prince Edward Island, on 29 Jul 1855. James died in Montreal, Quebec, on 9 Feb 1928. He was buried in Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, on 14 Feb 1928.

James was a Doctor of Medicine, who studied at Edinburgh, and was a Licentiate of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow). He was a Colonel in the Canadian Militia, and Mayor of Charlottetown on three occasions.

On 13 Jul 1887 when James was 32, he married **Louisa Margaretta Hobkirk** in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island. Louisa Margaretta was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 25 Jan 1856. She was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 26 Mar 1856. Louisa Margaretta died in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 3 Jan 1914. She was buried in Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, in Jan 1914.

Louisa was the daughter of William Hobkirk of Charlottetown and Louisa Hensley. William was a Doctor of Medicine from the University of London, and a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England.

At the time of her death she was living in Kent St.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Martha Warburton**. Helen Martha was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 12 Jul 1888. She was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 9 Sep 1888. Helen Martha died aft 1978.

On 17 Aug 1921 when Helen Martha was 33, she married **Alfred Clench Blackmore** in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Alfred Clench was born in Mexico on 2 Apr 1888.

Alfred was a banker.

- ii. **William Eric Warburton**. William Eric was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 1 Mar 1893. He was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 28 May 1893. William Eric died in Richmond, British Colombia, on 29 Mar 1959.

William Eric first married **Maisie**.

William Eric second married **Alla**.

- 73      iii. **James Arthur Warburton** (1890-1982)

**60. John Paul Warburton** (*Robert<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). John Paul was born in Kabul, Afghanistan, on 28 Aug 1840. John Paul died in Kasauli, Punjab, India, on 21 Oct 1919.

John Paul was born Jahan Dad Khan and was adopted and renamed by Colonel Robert Warburton when he and his mother fled with him from Kabul. However as his mother's first husband had probably left Kabul a year before his birth it is likely Colonel Robert was his natural father and he is said to have acknowledged a likeness in later life.

John Paul went on to become a renowned detective and Chief of Police in the Punjab and on his death he received a Times Obituary entitled by his nickname of 'Button Sahib'. He received a grant of land in Gujranwala, Punjab, where there is now a town called Warburton. His exploits are described in **Controller of Devils** by G D Martineau, the son of John Paul's daughter, Selina.



John Paul died of injuries sustained in a fall from his horse.

On 24 Dec 1863 when John Paul was 23, he married **Mary Ann Meakins** in Ludhiana, Punjab, India. Mary Ann was born in Cawnpore, India, on 23 Sep 1839. Mary Ann died in Amritsar, Punjab, aft Mar 1889.

Mary Ann was the daughter of John and Isabella Whayman, and the widow of Ensign William Phillip Meakins.

They had the following children:

- 74**
- i. **Robert Paul Warburton** (1865-)
  - ii. **Mary Ann (Durani) Warburton**. Mary Ann (Durani) was born in Karnal, Punjab, India, on 14 Jan 1867. She was christened in Karnal, Punjab, India, on 5 May 1867. Mary Ann (Durani) died in Kasauli, Punjab, India, on 26 Jan 1945.

Durani died at Gilbert House in Kausali, aged 78. The following tribute by the Bishop of Lahore appeared in the March issue of the Lahore Diocesan Magazines:

On January 26th there passed into the greater life a very outstanding woman, unique in her way, whose indefatigable deeds of kindness have been for many years shown in many parts of the Punjab and beyond it. Her grandfather's romance in Afghanistan a hundred years ago settled the name by which so many of us have known her for so many years; the royal name of a Royal House in Kabul. It suited her to perfection.

Durani Warburton carried about with her always royal gifts; the gifts of courage and humour; of kindness and charity; of loyalty and constancy of deep sincerity, clear as crystal. Her friends she grappled to herself with hoops of steel. The great crowds of Indians who attended her funeral on January 28th, waiting about in the snow lined road from her house to the cemetery, were proof indeed, if ever proof was needed, as to how she understood and cared for the humbler Indians who were her friends. For over 40 years Durani Warburton reigned as uncrowned queen of Kasauli, wearing as true a crown as any queen has ever worn, if the crown is the symbol that attracts calls out and holds fast our loyalty, respect and affection.

Always a steadfast friend to the Anglo-Indian and Domiciled community, she will be much missed by the British and Anglo-Indian Children's Relief Association,



for which for many years she raised considerable sums of money. In memory of her distinguished father, John Paul Warburton, the great policeman who, under another name, comes into some of Kipling's stories, Miss Warburton endowed, a splendid scholarship, with £100 a year, for boys and girls of the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, and the Anglo-Indian and Domiciled Community in rotation, in order that they may be helped in higher education.

A great tennis player, Miss Warburton was champion of the Punjab and all India; and has played at Wimbledon. An alcove in her drawing room used to contain an impressive collection of silver cups. When war broke out and Lady Linlithgow called for sacrifice for her Silver Trinket Fund, every cup was sent to be melted down. Whenever I see cups in other houses I am reminded of Durani Warburton who said that silver cups were out of place in a world of suffering and want, and translated into immediate action John Drinkwater's prayer.

'Grant us the will to fashion as we feel...

...Give me to build above the deep intent

The deed, the deed.'

She hated cant and hypocrisy and more than anyone I have ever known. Her sincerity was like a knife that went right through one. Her mind was intensely critical, in the original meaning of the Greek word, 'swift to discern'.

In 1942 the King honoured Miss Warburton with a gold Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, a very well-merited distinction.

But I go back to where I began. We have lost above all a friend whose memory will live in the affectionate remembrance of all who knew her. Her family motto was 'non sibi' which is well translated by some well-known words, familiar to us all, 'I pass this way but once. Any good therefore that I can do, let me do it at once and not defer it; for I pass this way but once.'

That was Durani Warburton whom we loved so well.

George, Lahore

George Alfred Lefroy

Bishop from 1899 - 1912

r

- iii. **Elizabeth Clara Warburton**. Elizabeth Clara was born in Karnal, Punjab, India, on 1 Aug 1868. She was christened in Karnal, Punjab, India, on 30 Aug 1868. Elizabeth Clara died in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 29 Nov 1872. She was buried in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 29 Nov 1872.
- iv. **Lizzie Selina Warburton**. Lizzie Selina was born in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 19 Mar 1873. She was christened in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 9 Jan 1875. Lizzie Selina died on 11 Apr 1952.

On 7 Mar 1895 when Lizzie Selina was 21, she married **Alfred Ernest Martineau** in Lahore, India. Alfred and Lizzie had 3 sons and 2 daughters. Alfred Ernest was born in London on 9 Sep 1868. Alfred Ernest died in Lahore, India, on 23 Nov 1926.

Alfred was the second natural son of Judge Alfred Martineau. He was a Registrar in Lahore, and later Judge in the Punjab High Court.

- v. **Minna Edith Warburton**. Minna Edith was born in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 3 Sep 1874. She was christened in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 9 Jan 1875. Minna Edith died in Surrey in Mar 1949.

Minna's death was registered in 1q 1949 Surrey North 5g 472, aged 74.

On 31 Jul 1895 when Minna Edith was 20, she married **Francis Gordon Arabin Wimberley**. Minna and Francis had two sons. Francis Gordon Arabin was born on 22 Dec 1869. Francis Gordon Arabin died on 16 Jan 1953.

Francis was the third son of The Rev. Charles Irvine Wimberley and his wife Frederica Mildren Mountain nee Arabin. He was commissioned in the Indian Army and reached the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

- vi. **Muriel Pauline Warburton**. Muriel Pauline was born in Ludhiana, Punjab, India. She was christened in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 30 Apr 1876.

Muriel was widowed young. She and her daughter Cynthia survived the German occupation of France in WW2.

On 14 Mar 1906 Muriel Pauline married **Kenneth Stenning** in Ambala, Haryana, India. Muriel and Kenneth had a daughter Cynthia Ina (b 1909) who married a Frenchman.

- vii. **John Paul Warburton**. John Paul was born in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 7 Aug 1878. He was christened in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 15 Sep 1878.

- viii. **Arthur P Warburton**. Arthur P was born in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 3 Nov 1879. He was christened in Ludhiana, Punjab, India, on 23 Nov 1879. Arthur P died in Bexhill, Sussex, in 1936.

Arthur served in the Boer War, and in the Burma Police. He had no children. His death was registered in 1q 1936 Battle 2b 81, aged 56.

In 1933 when Arthur P was 53, he married **Molly Macfarlane** in Bexhill, Sussex. The marriage was registered in 3q 1933 Battle 2b 125. Molly was born in London in 1908.

Molly was the daughter of Thomas Stevenson Macfarlane. She married Alan Thornton Bain, Lieutenant East Lancashire Regiment, on 23rd December 1939 at St Paul, Ambala, India.

**61. Robert Warburton** (*Robert<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Robert was born in Ghilzai Fort, Afghanistan, on 11 Jul 1842. Robert died in Kensington, Middlesex, on 22 Apr 1899. He was buried in Fulham, Brompton Cemetery, London.

Robert became a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Indian Army in 1887, and Companion of the Star of India in 1890. He became a Knight Commander of the Indian Empire in 1898. He was famous for his exploits on the North-West Frontier, where he was Political Officer, and which he documented in **Eighteen Years in the Khyber**. His address at the time of his death was 3 Russell Road, Kensington.

His three children are known from **The Khyber Rifles** by Jules Stewart, though Marie Cecil and her marriage can be deduced from the inclusion of her son James Robert Birch in the Durrani Dynasty on the Royal Ark site. Frank and Hilda were probably born in India. Hilda married into an Irish family.

On 29 Aug 1868 when Robert was 26, he married **Mary Ann Cecil**. The marriage was registered in 3q 1868 at Kensington 1a 108,. Mary Ann was born in Powick, Worcestershire, in 1847.

Mary was the eldest daughter of William Cecil of Duffryn, Monmouthshire.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marie Cecil Warburton**. Marie Cecil was born in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1869.

Marie's birth was registered in 3q 1869 at Kensington 1a 103.

In 1905 when Marie Cecil was 36, she married **James Richard Kemmis Birch**, son of **James Sayce Birch** & **41. Mary Warburton**, in Westminster, London. The marriage was registered in 3q 1905 at Westminster 1a 1193. James and Marie had a son James, a Lieutenant Colonel who won the DSO in WWII. James Richard Kemmis was born in Birchgrove, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, on 12 Jan 1858. James Richard Kemmis died in Litchfield, Gloucestershire, in Apr 1907.

James attended the Royal Military College, Sandhurst and attained the rank of Major. He served in the Sudan and was wounded at Suakim. He was Inspector of Army Signalling for Madras and Bombay.

- ii. **Frank Warburton**. Frank died abt 1905.
- iii. **Ethel Hilda Maude Warburton**. Ethel Hilda Maude was born in Murree, Bengal, India, on 23 Aug 1874. She was christened in Murree, Bengal, India, on 17 Sep 1874.

Hilda was baptised the daughter of Richard, a Captain in the Bengal Staff Corps, and Mary.

On 18 Sep 1897 when Ethel Hilda Maude was 23, she married **Ernest Philip Broadway** in Murree, Holy Trinity, Bengal. Both were of full age, Ernest was Assistant District Superintendent of Police, from Dera Gazi Khan. Hilda was from Murree, father R Warburton, Colonel ISC. Witnesses included R Warburton and MA Warburton. A son Philip Robert was born in 1899.

**62. Arthur Neville Warburton** (*Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Richard*<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). Arthur Neville was born in Lambeth, Surrey, in 1850. ■ Census for Wilmslow, Cheshire, in 1891. Arthur N (40) is an accounts clerk living in Hawthorn Grove with Ada (33). George B (8), Rose M (3). ■ Census for Levenshulme, Lancashire, in 1901. Arthur Neville (50) is a widowed accountant living at 372 Stockport Road with George Bertram (18) an insurance clerk, Rose Muriel (13) and 2 visitors, Edwin Storer (44) an accountant, and Elizabeth Storer (54). ■ Census for Sale, Cheshire, in 1911.

Arthur Neville (60) is a widowed accountant living at Claremont, Irwell Road (9 rooms) with Rose Muriel (23) and 3 visitors, Elizabeth Storer (54), Thomas Storer (28) and May Hulme (26). Arthur Neville died in Sale, Cheshire, on 23 Dec 1935.

Arthur's birth was registered in 3q 1850 Lambeth 04 255, mother's maiden name Withers. His death was registered 4q 1935 Bucklow 8a 276, aged 85, sub-district Sale (LancashireBMD). Probate was granted for Arthur Neville of Claremont, Irlam Road, Sale to Charles Edward Warburton retired municipal servant, and James Thornily Fox, solicitor. His effects were £4,610 12s 5d.

In 1879 when Arthur Neville was 29, he married **Ada Southern** in Rusholme, Holy Trinity, Lancashire. The marriage was registered in 2q 1879 Chorlton 8c 893. Ada was born in Lancaster, Lancashire, abt 1857. Ada died in Chorlton, Lancashire, in 1894.

Ada's death was registered in 4q 1894 Chorlton 8c 481, aged 37.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Neville Warburton**. Arthur Neville was born in 1880. Arthur Neville died in 1880.

Arthur's birth was registered in 1q 1880 Altrincham 8a 177, mother's maiden name Southern. His death was registered in 1q 1880 Altrincham 8a 134, aged 0.

- ii. **George Bertram Warburton**. George Bertram was born in Ashton upon Mersey, Cheshire, in 1882.

George's birth was registered in 4q 1882 Altrincham 8a 180, mother's maiden name Southern. No death registration has been found for George, and he has not been found in the 1939 Register. He is possibly the George B who married Elsie Broster in 1q 1925 Bucklow 8a 271.

- iii. **Rose Muriel Warburton**. Rose Muriel was born in Sale, Cheshire, in 1887.

Rose's birth was registered in 4q 1887 Altrincham 8a 180, mother's maiden name Southern. No marriage or death registration has been identified, nor has she been found in the 1939 Register.

**63. Charles Edward Warburton** (*Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, *Richard*<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). Charles Edward was born in Overmonnow, Monmouthshire, on 28 Sep 1853. ■ Census for Romiley, Cheshire, in 1891. Charles (37) is a commercial clerk, Manchester Corporation, living in Gaylord Lane with Elizabeth (37). ■

Census for Rixton with Glazebrook, Lancashire, in 1901. Charles (47) is a water works clerk living in Bridge Lane with Emily M (37), Charles A (2), and a servant. ■ Census for Stockport, Cheshire, in 1911. Charles (57) is a clerk for Manchester City Council living at Heath Bank House, 2 Nursery Road, Cheadle Heath (10 rooms) with Emily Maude (37). Charles and Emily had been married 13 years and had one child, still living. ■ Census for Runcorn, Cheshire, in 1939. Charles Edward is a widowed, retired corporation clerk living in Post Office Lane with Charles A a single motor engineer (own account). Charles Edward died in Mayfield Norley, Cheshire, on 14 Mar 1940.

Charles's birth was registered in 4q 1853 Monmouth 11a 28, mother's maiden name Withers. His death was registered in 1q 1940 Runcorn 8a 876, aged 86. Probate for Charles Edward was granted to Charles Arthur Warburton, motor engineer. His effects were £1,097 1s 7d.

In 1875 when Charles Edward was 21, he first married **Elizabeth Duncan** in Moss Side, ChristChurch, Lancashire. The marriage was registered in 4q 1875 Chorlton 8c 981. Elizabeth was born in Wharton, Cheshire, abt 1853. Elizabeth died in Stretford, Lancashire, in 1897.

Elizabeth's death is probably that registered in 3q 1897 Barton upon Irwell 8c 439, aged 43, sub-district Stretford (CheshireBMD).

In 1898 when Charles Edward was 44, he second married **Emily Maud Shaw** in Blackpool, Holy Trinity, Lancashire. The marriage was registered in 1q 1898 Fylde 8e 958. Emily Maud was born in Oldham, Lancashire, abt 1863. Emily Maud died in 1918.

Emily died before 1939 as Charles was a widow in the 1939 Register. The closest death registration was in 4q 1918 Warrington 8c 319, aged 55.

They had one child:

- i. **Charles Arthur Warburton**. Charles Arthur was born in Blackpool, Lancashire, on 1 Sep 1898. Charles Arthur died in Warrington, Whitecross Hospital, Lancashire, on 2 Aug 1960.

Charles's's birth was registered in 3q 1898 Fylde 8e 728, mother's maiden name Shaw. His death was registered in 3q 1960 Warrington 10f 597, aged 62. Administration for Charles Arthur of Mayfield High Road, Norley was granted to Mary Augusta Trimmer, spinster. His effects were £1,525. There is no evidence that Charles ever married.



**64. Arthur Warburton** (*Thomas Kemmis<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Arthur was born in Wellington, New Zealand, on 20 Sep 1848. Arthur died in Wellington, New Zealand, on 27 Jun 1930.

Arthur's obituary appeared in the Evening Post on June 27th 1930 (as reported on WikiTree):

By the death of Mr. Arthur Warburton, which occurred at his residence, The Terrace, this morning, Wellington has lost one of its earliest settlers and a well-known business man. He was the founder, and was the head, until his retirement some twenty-five years ago, of the firm of Arthur Warburton and Co., share brokers and financial agents, Featherston Street.

The late Mr. Arthur Warburton, who was in his 82nd year at the time of his death, was a son of Thomas K. Warburton, who came to Wellington with other pioneer settlers in 1841. The family home was on The Terrace, where Arthur Warburton was born; the site of the home was quite near to the residence in which he has lived for many years, and in which he passed away. He was educated at the Church of England School, conducted by Messrs. Toomath and Finnimore.

In 1863 he joined the staff of the Bank of New South Wales as a junior clerk, and remained in the service of the bank for some fourteen years, being ultimately promoted to the position of branch manager at Feilding. In 1877 he was appointed manager of the Te Aro branch of the Bank of New Zealand, which post he held for six years, when he resigned and started business on his own account, founding the firm of Arthur Warburton and Co.

Mr. Warburton was a director of the Colonial Motor Company; he was for many years a director of the Wellington Woollen Company, and was for a period chairman and managing director of the "New Zealand Times" newspaper Company. For 22 years Mr Warburton was a member of the Board of Governors of the Wellington College and Girls' High School.

Mr. Warburton leaves a widow, three sons—Messrs.- A. L., G. E., and R. Warburton—and a daughter, Mrs. Hugh Miller—all of Wellington. The late Mr. J. K. Warburton, formerly Auditor General, was a brother.

On 15 Aug 1879 when Arthur was 30, he married **Clara Mary Lucena** in Featherstone, New Zealand. The marriage took place at the residence of the bride's father, William Lancaster Lucena Esq., of Pigeon Bush, Featherstone.

Clara was the daughter of William Lancaster Lucena



They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Lucena Warburton**. Arthur Lucena was born in 1880. Arthur Lucena died on 18 Oct 1940.

Arthur Lucena first married **Elsie Rathbone**. Elsie died on 29 Dec 1937.

Arthur Lucena second married **Violet Coutts-Moon**. Violet was born in 1879. Violet died in New South Wales, Australia, on 28 Aug 1961.

- ii. **Richard Warburton**. Richard was born in 1882. Richard died in 1884.
- iii. **George Warburton**. George was born in 1883. George died in 1885.
- iv. **Violet Warburton**. Violet was born on 27 Jun 1885. Violet died on 5 Dec 1956.

In 1925 when Violet was 39, she married **Hugh Miller**. Violet and Hugh had no children.

- v. **Gerald Egerton Warburton**. Gerald Egerton was born on 20 Dec 1890.

Gerald was a salesman. He served in WW1 in B company of the 26th Reinforcements.

- vi. **Rollo Warburton**. Rollo was born on 14 Apr 1902. Rollo died on 10 Oct 1998.

Rollo was a Barrister and Solicitor. During WW1 he served with the 2nd NZEF Infantry Reinforcements as a Sgt. Third Echelon.

In 1932 when Rollo was 29, he married **Enid Triggs**. Rollo and Enid had a son (Richard) and a daughter (Mary). Richard's wife Marilyn provided the information on the descendants of Thomas Kemmis Warburton. Richard had a son and 2 daughters with his first wife Anthea. Mary also has a son and 2 daughters.

**65. William Kingston Warburton** (*William<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). William Kingston died in 1915. He was buried in Rookwood Necropolis, New South Wales.

William Kingston married **Emma Barnett**.

They had one child:

- i. **Valerie Kingston Warburton**.

Valerie Kingston married **Kelson Grey**.

**66. Kingston Ousley Warburton** (*William<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Kingston Ousley died in Singleton, New South

Wales, on 28 Jul 1956.

Kingston Ousley married **Margaret Rourke**. Kingston and Margaret have Memorial Plates erected in All Saints Church, Singleton. Margaret died on 31 May 1957. She was buried in Singleton, New South Wales.

They had the following children:

- 75      i. **William Kingston Warburton**
- ii. **Edith Kingston Warburton**.

**67. George Hartopp Eliot Warburton** (*Bartholomew Elliot George<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). George Hartopp Eliot was born in Linton, Devon, in 1848. ■ Census for Fulham, Middlesex, in 1901. George (52) is a retired solicitor living at 43 Edith Road with wife Isobel (36), Charlotte E (18), Piers AE (16), Maud A (5), and Mary E (3), plus a servant and a nurse. George Hartopp Eliot died in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 28 Oct 1922. He was buried in Palmerston North Cemetery, on 30 Oct 1922.

George's birth was registered in 4q 1848 Barnstable 10 45, as George Hartoph Eliot Warburton, mother's maiden name Grove. He was known as Eliot.

George emigrated to New Zealand and lived in Palmerston North where he had five children. He returned to England in 1898 and stayed until 1903. He appeared in the 1901 census with his wife and four of his children.

The Rooke papers include 2 documents concerning George Hartopp Eliot Warburton's annuity of £200 charged on the lands of Mount Eliot in Co. Wexford.

Eliot was buried in a family plot purchased by his wife Isabel on his death, in the Anglican Block of Palmerston North Cemetery. He was a solicitor, aged 74 years, from 97 Alexandra Street, Palmerston North.

Also buried in the plot were his wife Sophia Elizabeth, and daughters Charlotte E Warburton (ashes), and Mary Eva Abraham. There is also a memorial plaque for his son Piers Acton Eliot Warburton who was buried at sea off Gallipoli.

George Hartopp Eliot married **Sophia Isabella Budd**. Sophia Isabella was born in Stoke, Devonshire, abt 1864. Sophia Isabella died in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 31 Jan 1928. She was buried in Palmerston North Cemetery, on 1 Feb 1928.

Sophia Isabella was buried, aged 63, of 407 Victoria Avenue, Palmerston North.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charlotte Eliot Warburton**. Charlotte Eliot was born in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 14 Mar 1883. Charlotte Eliot died in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 17 Dec 1961.

Charlotte lived in New Zealand except for the period 1898-1903 when the family returned to England and she completed her education at Queen Elizabeth College, London, and a finishing school in Switzerland.

Charlotte was active in the Palmerston North community and in 1946 was awarded the MBE for her work during WWII as chairman of the Palmerston North district committee of the Women's War Service Auxiliary. A more detailed biography can be found at: [www.teara.govt.nz/en/biographies/4w5/warburton-charlotte-eliot](http://www.teara.govt.nz/en/biographies/4w5/warburton-charlotte-eliot).

She never married. Her ashes were buried in the family grave in Palmerston North Cemetery.

- ii. **Piers Acton Eliot Warburton**. Piers Acton Eliot was born in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 12 Feb 1885. Piers Acton Eliot died in at sea (off Gallipoli), on 30 Apr 1915.

Piers was a Sapper in the New Zealand Engineers, British Section, son of George HE and Isabel of 97 Alexandra Street, Palmerston North. He died of wounds on HMHS Mashobra, and was buried at sea, aged 30. He is remembered on the Lone Pine Memorial, Lone Pine Cemetery, Anzac, Turkey. There is also an inscription on the family grave at Palmerston North Cemetery.

- iii. **Edward Darien Warburton**. Edward Darien was born in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 11 Feb 1887. Edward Darien died in Te Marama Farm, Kiwitea, New Zealand, on 30 Apr 1942. He was buried in Kiwitea, St Agnes, New Zealand, in 1942.

Known as Darien, he is not in 1901 census when the family were living in England. However he is identified as the child of George H E and Isabel because he gave his next of kin in WW1 as E Warburton of Palmerston. His father was known as Eliot. He is also mentioned in a letter from Eliot thanking his cousin Arthur for his sympathy on the death of Eliot's son (Darien's brother)

Piers at Gallipoli.

He served in WW1 in the Auckland Mounted Rifles, sailing to England in October December 1914. He became a prisoner of war in early 1917 and was liberated on 8th December 1918.

In civilian life he was a farmer. His gravestone gives dates of birth and death for him and his wife Barbara Alice.

In 1927 when Edward Darien was 39, he married **Barbara Alice Hartgill**.

Barbara Alice was born on 30 Jan 1895. Barbara Alice died on 25 May 1986.

She was buried in Kiwitea, St Agnes, New Zealand.

- iv. **Maud Agnes Warburton**. Maud Agnes was born in New Zealand, in 1896. Maud Agnes died in New Zealand, on 5 Jul 1991.

Maud Agnes married **C F Dalgety**.

- v. **Mary Eva Eliot Warburton**. Mary Eva Eliot was born in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 6 Feb 1898. Mary Eva Eliot died in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 25 Jul 1958. She was buried in Palmerston North Cemetery.

Mary was buried with her parents in Palmerston North cemetery, aged 60.

Mary Eva Eliot married **Ronald Charles Abraham**. Ronald and Mary had three sons. Ronald Charles was born in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 16 Oct 1897. Ronald Charles died in Palmerston North, New Zealand, on 16 Oct 1972.

**68. Piers Eliot Warburton** (*Bartholomew Elliot George<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Piers Eliot was born in Worcester, Worcestershire, in 1850. ■ Census for Portsmouth, Hampshire, in 1871. Piers (21) is an Acting Sub-Lieutenant on HMS Excellent. He is also listed as a visitor at 3 Ordance Row, the home of William Tuoby (63) a Chelsea Pensioner, and his wife Sarah (36) a teacher of dance, and his son and stepson, both 13. A second officer is also present. He was apparently recorded on his ship although he was ashore. Piers Eliot died in Portsmouth, Hampshire, on 8 Apr 1927. He was buried in Portsmouth, Christ Church, Hampshire.

Piers's birth was registered in 2q 1850 Worcester 18 587, mother's maiden name Grove. His death was registered in 2q 1927 at Portsmouth 2b 617 aged 77. He is missing from censuses after 1871 when he was in the Navy. He spent time in New Zealand, and in the USA.

He had a fifth child who was stillborn. Piers died of a cerebral haemorrhage.

In 1889 when Piers Eliot was 39, he married **Winifred Anne Hodgson**. Winifred Anne was born in Portarlinton, Ireland, on 6 Mar 1865. Winifred Anne died on 11 Jun 1954. She was buried in Portsmouth, Christ Church, Hampshire.

Known as Annie she was cremated and her ashes buried with her husband. She died of breast cancer having been first diagnosed in 1947.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rollo Grove Eliot Warburton**. Rollo Grove Eliot was born on 15 Dec 1890. He was christened in Middlesborough, St Mary, Durham, on 8 Mar 1891. Rollo Grove Eliot died bef 1909.

Rollo died in infancy.

- 76
- ii. **Piers Grove Eliot Warburton** (1896-1961)
  - iii. **May Warburton**. May was born abt 1897. May died abt 1907.
  - iv. **Rupert Evelyn Law Warburton**. Rupert Evelyn Law was born in Ardmore, Pennsylvania, on 7 Jun 1899. Rupert Evelyn Law died in Eversley, Hampshire, on 13 Mar 1982.

In 1929 when Rupert Evelyn Law was 29, he married **Ann Taft Ingalls**. Rupert and Ann had three daughters. Ann Taft died in Eversley, Hampshire, in 1981.

Ann was an American from Cleveland, Ohio.

**69. Geoffrey Warburton** (*William Parsons<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Geoffrey was born in Winchester, Hampshire, in 1857. ■ Census for Alverstoke, Hampshire, in 1871. Geoffrey (13) is a pupil at the Royal Academy. ■ Census for Beverley, Yorkshire, in 1901. Geoffrey (43) is a Major, Hants and Isle of Wight artillery (militia), and an estate agent, living with Joan E (38), Joan (8), Peter (3), Charles G Blore (23) a visitor, and 4 servants. Geoffrey died in Isle of Wight, Hampshire, in 1942.

Emily was the daughter of Randal Howe.

In 1890 when Geoffrey was 33, he married **Joan Constance Cockerell**. The marriage was registered in 2q 1890 St George, Hanover Square 1a 748. Joan Constance was born in Brighton, Sussex, abt 1862. Joan Constance died in 1937.

Joan's death was registered in 2q 1937 Surrey North West 2a 331, aged 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joan Warburton**. Joan was born in Hartford, Hampshire, in 1893.

Joan's birth was registered in 2q 1893 Huntingdon 3b 277.

- ii. **Peter Warburton**. Peter was born in Hartford, Hampshire, in 1897. ■ Census for Radley, Berkshire, in 1911. Peter (13) is a pupil at St Peter's College. Peter died in 1950.

Peter's birth was registered in 3q 1897 Huntingdon 3b 279. His death is probably that registered in 3q 1950 Surry South Western 5g 672, aged 53.

In 1918 when Peter was 21, he married **Renee McKean**. The marriage was registered in 4q 1918 Fareham 2b 1438. Peter and Renee had a son born in 1925 but there is no evidence of his marriage or death.

**70. Frederick John Warburton** (*John Philip<sup>10</sup>, Anthony William<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Frederick John was born in Birr, King's Co., Ireland, on 23 Apr 1842. He was christened in Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland, on 29 May 1842. ■ Census for Jersey City, Hudson Co., New Jersey, in 1870. Frederick (28) is a stenographer living with Virginia (27), Ellen (3), William (9 months), and a servant. ■ Census for Brooklyn, King's Co., New York, in 1880. Frederick J (38) is a lawyer living at 175 Adelphi Street with Virginia (37), Helen (13), William J (10) and widowed father John P (54) a clerk. ■ Census for Brooklyn, King's Co., New York, in 1900. Fred J (58) is Secretary and Treasurer boarding at 472 Vanderbilt Avenue with Virginia (57). ■ Census for Brooklyn, King's Co., New York, in 1910. Frederick (67) is living at 130 New York Avenue on a bursary with Mary H (64), brother in law James Heard (66), granddaughter Mary H Brand (16), and a servant. Frederick and Mary had been married 3 years, and Frederick had had 2 children, both living. Frederick stated his year of immigration as 1856. Frederick John died in Scarsdale, Westchester Co., New York, on 2 Nov 1917. He was buried in Baltimore, London Park Cemetery, Maryland.

Frederick's father was Clerk of the Church on his baptism record.

Passport Application, Frederick John Warburton, 13 Apr 1912:

"I solemnly swear that I was born at Birr, Kings County, Ireland on or about the 23rd day of April, 1842 that my father emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about March 1855 ..."



Frederick Warburton called his estate in Westchester Co NY "Arley", and is known to have used the Warburton coat-of-arms. He was the main sponsor and underwriter of Mergenthaler, the inventor of the linotype machine, and later Secretary Treasurer of the Mergenthaler Linotype company. He was also one of the founders of the company that became Columbia records.

Brooklyn Eagle, 12 Dec 1879

"Law News ... New Lawyers. The following gentlemen were admitted to the General Term of the Supreme Court this morning as attorneys and counselors at law: Frederick J. Warburton ..."

[Letterhead:] Mergenthaler Linotype Co., Tribune Building, New York, Fredk J. Warburton, Secretary Treasurer. September 12, 1901:

My dear Will:

I find on my return from a vacation on the St. Lawrence a letter from Thomas & Miller of Quincy, Massachusetts, saying that the monument I ordered for father's and mother's grave would be shipped to Cleveland the first or middle of this week and that Mr. J. L. Miller will start out to set it. The foundation it seems has been already built. May I trouble you to go out to the cemetery and see whether it is being set in the way we desire it. I showed Mr. Miller the diagram you sent me showing that the monument was to face on the broader walk of the two. I have had your mother's name put on the end of the monument next to the narrow walk. I gave it to them as Lucy W. Robinson - the "W" of course standing for Warburton, her maiden name. I hope you are all quite well, Love to wife Maggie & the children, Your affectionate cousin J F Warburton" [William's wife was Louisa, so 'Maggie' is William's sister, Margaret Robinson].

Syracuse [NY] Herald, 5 May 1909 ( from obit of Andrew Devine):

" Twenty-five years ago, Mr. Devine and Frederick J. Warburton, another stenographer, attempted to invent a machine similar to the present stock ticker. They expended all their savings in the venture and then decided to hire a practical machinist. The man they selected was Ottman Mergenthaler, then employed at \$3.50 a day in a Baltimore machine shop. It was from Devine and Warburton that Mergenthaler obtained his idea of a linotype machine. When the Mergenthaler Linotype company was organized Mr. Devine became one of the directors and Mr. Warburton the treasurer."

NY Times, 6 Aug 1914:

(Letter to the Editor from Fred J. Warburton refuting the story that Merganthaler "died a poor



man")

"The writer of this, who is familiar with the history of the linotype from its birth, asks to correct, through your widely read journal, a misapprehension which seems to exist on this subject ... Ottmar Mergenthaler was a mechanic, earning \$3.50 a day in an instrument maker's shop in Baltimore when he was engaged, on the recommendation of his employer, by a number of Washington reporters, to work upon a printing machine ... The money expended (which was a very large sum for those who employed him) resulted in the education of Mr. Mergenthaler in the printing art, and he finally brought forth a machine which was the forerunner of the present linotype ... By the time that was brought about several million dollars had been expended ... Mr. Mergenthaler died a rich man ... Since his decease the average of royalties continued to be paid to his family has been considerably more than \$50,000 a year ... Fred. J. Warburton, New York, July 30, 1914."

'Scarsdale Inquirer, 1 Jul 1916

"One hundred and fifty employees of the Mergenthaler Linotype Company of New York were entertained last Saturday afternoon at the residence of Mr. Frederick J. Warburton on Cushman road."

Editor & Publisher', 5 May 1917

"F. J. Warburton Honored - His Seventy-fifth Birthday Was Fittingly Observed by Friends. On the evening of April 23, the seventy-fifth anniversary of the birthday of Frederick J. Warburton, treasurer of the Mergenthaler Linotype Company and vice-president of the Columbia Graphophone Company, a coterie of his friends celebrated the occasion by a dinner in his honor at the Engineer's Club, New York City. The menu brochures contained a fine portrait of Mr. Warburton, *the cover design being the coat of arms of the Warburtons*. The tribute was a surprise to Mr. Warburton. Representatives of the Mergenthaler Linotype Company and the Columbia Graphophone Company were invited guests, numbering in all about sixty persons, joined in felicitating the guest of honor, and congratulatory telegrams and cablegrams from home and abroad were received and read. Engrossed resolutions suitably bound were presented to Mr. Warburton as a souvenir-memorial of the day."

NYTimes, 3 Nov 1917

"Frederick John Warburton, Secretary and Treasurer of the Mergenthaler Linotype Company and one of the pioneers in the phonograph business, died yesterday at his home in Hartsdale, N. Y., from heart disease. Mr. Warburton was seventy-five years old. He came to this country from Ireland as a boy and studied to become a lawyer. He was largely instrumental in bringing to Brooklyn the big Mergenthaler manufactory, with which he had

been connected since it was organized more than thirty years ago. He was also Vice President and a Director of the American Graphophone Company; Vice President of the Columbia Graphophone Company, and a Director of the Automatic Clerk Company of Newark. Mr. Warburton was actively interested in public charities in Brooklyn and Manhattan. He is survived by his wife and a daughter, Mrs. Helen W. Joy."

Washington Post, 3 Nov 1917

"Frederick J. Warburton Dead. New York, Nov. 2. --- Frederick J. Warburton, vice president of the Columbia Phonograph Company and secretary of the Mergenthaler Linotype Company, died today at his home in Hartsdale, a suburb of New York, aged 76 years."

Note: The 2 newspaper references state Frederick died at his home in Hartsdale. However a few months later his widow died at her home in Scarsdale. The two places adjoin each other so the references are probably to the same home.

On 11 Apr 1865 when Frederick John was 22, he first married **Susan Virginia Otter** in Baltimore, Maryland. Fred J Warburton of N.Y, and S Virginia, daughter of William Otter of Baltimore. Susan Virginia was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on 2 Dec 1842. Susan Virginia died in Brooklyn, King's Co., New York, on 19 May 1901. She was buried in Baltimore, London Park Cemetery, Maryland.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 20 May 1901:

"Mrs. Frederick J. Warburton. B. Virginia, wife of Frederick J. Warburton, treasurer of the Mergenthaler Linotype Company, died at her home, 472 Vanderbilt Avenue, yesterday. She was the daughter of Elizabeth and the late William Otter of Baltimore, and had lived in Brooklyn since her marriage to Mr. Warburton. She had been an invalid for many years previous to her death. The funeral service will be held at St. Mark's P. E. Church to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock. The interment will be in Baltimore."

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Edith Warburton**. Helen Edith was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on 23 Nov 1866. ■ Census for Brooklyn, King's Co., New York, in 1900. Helen W Joy (31) is a widowed mother of 5 (4 living) is living with a daughter, 3 sons, and a servant. ■ Census in 1920. Helen stated she was a divorced teacher. Helen Edith died in Manhattan, New York, on 4 Jun 1945. She was buried in Baltimore, London Park Cemetery, Maryland.

On 30 Aug 1884 when Helen Edith was 17, she married **Russell Tamerlane Joy** in Manhattan, New York. Russell and Helen had 3 sons and 2 daughters. Russell Tamerlane was born in Kingston, NY, on 29 May 1862. Russell Tamerlane died in Brooklyn, King's Co., New York, on 10 Jun 1938.

NY Times, 12 Jun 1938:

"Joy -- Russell T., beloved husband of Winona Poole, on June 10, at St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn, in his seventy-seventh year. Funeral service at Trinity Church, New York City, Monday, June 13, at 1:30 P. M."

- 77      ii. **William John Warburton** (1869-1897)

Abt 1907 when Frederick John was 64, he second married **Mary Helen Otter**. Mary Helen was born in Maryland in Jul 1845. Mary Helen died in Scarsdale, Westchester Co., New York, on 27 Jul 1918.

Mary's parents were William and Elizabeth Otter, so she was the sister of Adolphus's first wife. She was previously married to Charles G Leef. She was a widow in the 1900 census, living at 257 Robert Street, Baltimore, with her son and daughter.

NY Times, 26 Jul 1918:

"Mrs. Mary Helen L. Warburton, widow of Frederick J. Warburton, who was Secretary and Treasurer of the Mergenthaler Linotype Company of Brooklyn, with which he had been connected for thirty years, died yesterday at her home in Scarsdale, N. Y. Her husband, who died last November, was Vice President of the American Graphophone Company and of the Columbia Graphophone Company. She was a former resident of Brooklyn."

**71. Frank Tyng Warburton** (*Adolphus Frederick*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony William*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). Frank Tyng was born in New York, NY, on 28 Nov 1865. ■ Census for Manhattan, New York, in 1910. Frank T (44) is a general practice lawyer living at 1067 Madison Avenue, the home of his mother-in-law

Elizabeth L Wells (76) a widow and mother of 4 (all living), and living on her own income. Also present are brother-in-law Edmund B Wells (48) an architect, wife Elizabeth M (43) mother of one, son Frank W (5), and Mary Leonard (50) a widow born in Ireland, servant. ■ Census for Manhattan, New York, in 1920. Frank T (55) is a general practice lawyer living at 1067 Madison Avenue, the home of his brother-in-law Edmund B Wells (48) an architect, Also present are his wife Elizabeth M (52), son Frank Wells (15), and Mary Leonard, a servant. ■ Census for Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, in 1930. Frank T (68) is a general practice lawyer living at 67 La Fayette Place, with Elizabeth M (69), Frank W (25) a bonds broker, and Mary Leonard, a servant. Frank Tyng died in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, on 15 Nov 1938.

Frank Tyng was probably named after Episcopal clergymen Rev. Stephen Higginson Tyng, father or son; Rev. Stephen Higginson Tyng, Sr (1800-1885) was considered to be one of the most notable preachers of the time, and leader in the evangelical party of the Episcopal Church. Rev. S. H. Tyng Jr founded in 1874 the now demolished Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, commonly referred to as Dr. Tyng's Church, located on the northeast corner of Madison Avenue and 42nd Street, just a block from Grand Central Station.

NY Times, 16 Nov 1938:

"Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 15. -- Frank T. Warburton, a retired lawyer and a leader in religious and welfare work among merchant sailors in New York, died here today at his home after being ill for eight months. His age was 72. Mr. Warburton, who had resided here for sixty years, retired from law practice last May because of his illness. He was secretary and treasurer of the board of managers of the Seaman's Church Institute of New York and the oldest member of the board in years of service, having been a member for fifty years. He helped to raise millions of dollars for the institute, which is sponsored by the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of New York and is located at 25 South Street, New York. While he was secretary and treasurer the organization's present building was completed in 1913 and its addition was opened in 1929. It has a capacity of 1,000 beds. Born in New York, Mr. Warburton was a member of an old New York family and was the son of the late Adolphus Frederick Warburton and of the late Mrs. Frances A. Warburton. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1885 and from the Columbia University Law School in 1888. The latter year he succeeded his father as a member of the board of managers of the institute. In 1892 he became corresponding secretary of the institute's board and, in 1904, secretary and treasurer. He held the latter posts until his death. On Jan. 27 last the board gave a luncheon to mark his fifty years of service. Mr. Warburton long was a practicing lawyer in New York.

His office was at 49 Wall Street. He formerly was treasurer of the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, an Episcopal organization. He had been a member of the Church Club and a parishioner of St. James's Church, New York. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Wells Warburton; a son, Frank Wells Warburton of Greenwich, a member of the institute's board of managers, and three sisters, Mrs. Clinton E. Braine of Yonkers, N. Y., and Mrs. Henry T. Strong and Mrs. Grace W. Brown of New York."

In 1899 when Frank Tyng was 33, he married **Elizabeth M Wells**. Elizabeth M was born in New York, NY, in 1868. Elizabeth M died in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, on 11 Feb 1953. She was buried in Greenwich, Putnam Cemetery, Connecticut.

Elizabeth was the daughter of George Wells and Elizabeth nee Bulkley.

NY Times, 12 Feb 1953:

"Warburton -- Elizabeth M., at Stamford Hall, Feb. 11, 1953, daughter of the late George A. and Mary Bulkley Wells, wife of the late Frank T. and mother of Frank W. Warburton. Services at Christ Church Chapel, Greenwich, Conn., on Friday, at 2 P. M. Interment Putnam Cemetery."

They had one child:

- i. **Frank Wells Warburton**. Frank Wells was born in New York, NY, in 1905. Frank Wells died in New York, NY, on 22 Dec 1961. He was buried in Greenwich, Putnam Cemetery, Connecticut, on 27 Dec 1961.

NY Times, 24 Dec 1961:

"Frank W. Warburton. Frank Wells Warburton of 147 West Fifty-fifth Street, who was associated with the John Hay Whitney office for many years, died Friday in St. Luke's Hospital. His age was 57. Mr. Warburton was on the board of managers of the Seamen's Church Institute and had been active in the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society. He graduated from Princeton in 1926 and served in the Navy in World War II. He belonged to the University Club."

There is no evidence that Frank married or had issue.

## Twelfth Generation

---

**72. William Francis Henry Warburton** (*Joseph William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). William Francis Henry was born in Kensington, Middlesex, in 1879. William Francis Henry died in Brisbane, Queensland, on 6 Jan 1960.

William's birth was registered in 1q 1879 at Kensington 1a 194, mother's maiden name King. In 1896 William travelled to the USA on board the SS Paris. By 1904 William was in Queensland Australia where he married. He fought in WW1 as a gunner in the 3rd division, ammunition column of the Australian Imperial Force He died aged 80 at Brisbane, Queensland, Australia and is remembered at the Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium.

On 13 Apr 1904 when William Francis Henry was 25, he married **Sophia Mindham** in Brisbane, Queensland. Sophia was born in Quennsland, Australia, on 19 Oct 1884. Sophia died in Quennsland, Australia, on 26 Oct 1941.

Sophia was the daughter of Robert Mindham and his wife Sarah Ann née Ward.

They had one child:

- i. **Beatrice Ivy Warburton**. Beatrice Ivy was born in Brisbane, Queensland, on 18 Aug 1907. Beatrice Ivy died in Brisbane, Queensland, on 9 May 1928. She was buried in Brisbane, Toowong Cemetery, Queensland.

Beatrice was unmarried.

**73. James Arthur Warburton** (*James<sup>11</sup>, James<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). James Arthur was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 1 Jun 1890. He was christened in Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island, on 3 Sep 1890. James Arthur died in 1982.

James was of Garryhinch, Hull, Quebec, Canada,. He was a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Royal Canadian Engineers, and a mining engineer.

On 10 Jun 1918 when James Arthur was 28, he married **Dorothy Louise Webb** in Orpington, Kent. Dorothy Louise died in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 13 Feb 1983. She was buried on 15 Feb 1983.

Dorothy was the daughter of Elliott Ephraim Webb of Quebec City who was a banker. She

died in Queen Elizabeth Hospital.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Arthur Warburton**. James Arthur was born in Minas de Rio Tinto, Plevinda de Huelva, Spain, on 11 Feb 1920. James Arthur died in Ottawa, Ontario, on 3 Nov 1971.

On 2 Jun 1945 when James Arthur was 25, he married **Audrey Mary Porter** in Montreal, Quebec. James and Audrey had 3 sons and a daughter born between 1947 and 1953, in Montreal and-Ottawa.

Audrey was the daughter of Cecil George Porter of Montreal, a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army, who won a DSO.

- ii. **Hugh Webb Warburton**. Hugh Webb was born abt 1927. Hugh Webb died in 2016.

Hugh is from Wood Island West, Prince Edward Island.

On 4 Sep 1965 when Hugh Webb was 38, he married **Marjorie Stain Bunbury** in Montreal, Quebec. Hugh and Marjorie have a son and a daughter.

Marjorie was the daughter of Walter Shirley Gibson Bunbury of Quebec, a Clerk in Holy Orders.

- iii. **Mabel Margarita Warburton**.

On 12 Nov 1955 Mabel Margarita married **Earnest Edward Johnson** in St James's, Hull, Quebec. Earnest and Mabel lived at Pembroke, Ontario and had a son and 2 daughters.

Earnest was from Pembroke, Ontario, Canada.

- iv. **Sheila Perley Warburton**. Sheila Perley was born in La Jogue, Quebec, on 23 Jul 1927. Sheila Perley died in La Jogue, Quebec, on 3 Jul 1932.

**74. Robert Paul Warburton** (*John Paul<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Robert Paul was born in Karnal, Punjab, India, on 19 Apr 1865. He was christened in Karnal, Punjab, India, on 6 Aug 1866.

Robert Paul married **Ida Louise Mclean Ives**. Ida Louise Mclean was born in Hissar, India, on 25 Jul 1871.

Ida was the daughter of William Barnett Edward and Agnes Constance Ives.



They had the following children:

- 78 i. **Julian Durani Ives Mclean Warburton** (1894-1936)
- ii. **Louise Warburton**.

Louise died aged 3.

**75. William Kingston Warburton** (*Kingston Ousley<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*).

William Kingston first married **Anne Olivia Court**.

In 1953 William Kingston second married **Brenda Thatcher**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jane Margaret Warburton**. Jane Margaret was born in Sydney, New South Wales, on 20 Jul 1956.
- ii. **Thomas Egerton Warburton**. Thomas Egerton was born in England on 20 Apr 1959.

On 22 Aug 1981 when Thomas Egerton was 22, he married **Virginia Jeanette Killian**. Thomas and Virginia had 2 sons and a daughter. Virginia Jeanette was born in England on 20 Aug 1960. Virginia Jeanette died in Isle of Wight, Hampshire, in Dec 2007.

Virginia's handwritten tree is the basis for the descendants of George of Aughrim and Firmount.

- iii. **Patricia May Warburton**. Patricia May was born in England on 18 Aug 1960.

**76. Piers Grove Eliot Warburton** (*Piers Eliot<sup>11</sup>, Bartholomew Elliot George<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Bartholomew Boyd<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Piers Grove Eliot was born in Middlesboro, Kentucky, on 24 Jan 1896. Piers Grove Eliot died in Sister Agnes's Hospital, London, on 6 Oct 1961.

Piers won the MC at Ypres in WW1 and is the subject of a biography by his grandson Richard. He died of leukaemia.

On 24 Oct 1923 when Piers Grove Eliot was 27, he first married **Mary Louise Thompson** in Anniston, Alabama. Eliot and Mary had four children in total, including 2 sons still living. They had 9 grandchildren. Mary Louise was born on 15 Feb 1893. Mary Louise died in Dec 1954.

They had the following children:

- i. **Patricia Warburton**. Patricia was born in Blackheath, London, on 30 Jan 1925. Patricia died in Las Vegas, Nevada, on 28 Aug 2010.

Although married in London Pat lived her life in America.

In 1947 when Patricia was 21, she married **David Sandford Duncombe** in Eaton, St Peter, London. Pat and Sandy had five children, one killed in a freak hunting accident. David Sandford died in Wind River Indian Reservation, Wyoming, in 1976.

Known as Sandy he was an Episcopalian priest. He was murdered by a disturbed teenager.

- ii. **Anne Marion Warburton**. Anne Marion was born on 8 Jul 1927. Anne Marion died on 4 Jun 2015.

Anne (known as Annette to the family) was a diplomat who became the first British female ambassador when appointed ambassador to Denmark in 1976. She served for seven years and became a Dame in 1979.

On 20 Feb 1960 when Piers Grove Eliot was 64, he second married **Barbara Coke** in Woodbridge, St John, Suffolk. Barbara was born on 24 Mar 1912. Barbara died in Clifton, Gloucestershire, in Apr 2002.

Barbara was awarded the OBE in 1959. She was Director of the Junior British Red Cross and a magistrate in the London Juvenile Court. She married at 48, was married for 18 months, and was a widow for 40 years. She died of Alzheimer's disease.

**77. William John Warburton** (*Frederick John*<sup>11</sup>, *John Philip*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony William*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Father*<sup>2</sup>, *Grandfather*<sup>1</sup>). William John was born in Jersey City, Hudson Co., New Jersey, on 9 Sep 1869. William John died in Fresno, California, on 9 Jun 1897. He was buried in Bronx, Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, NY.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 10 Jun 1897:

"William John Warburton, a young New York lawyer, well known in Brooklyn, died last night at Fresno, Cal., his temporary place of residence. Mr. Warburton, the son of Frederick S. Warburton, the well known stenographer, secretary of the Mergenthaler Linotype Company, was a native of Brooklyn, a graduate of Public School No. 13, of the Polytechnic in 1886, of Columbia College in 1890 and of Columbia Law School in 1892. During his college course

he was class poet, prize debater, commencement orator, president of the Delta Upsilon, his fraternity, and a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. Mr. Warburton also paid some attention to literary pursuits, and during his Columbia course was editor of the Spectator, the university monthly. The promise which he thus gave of professional success was abundantly realized, and his brief career at the bar was marked by many causes of importance and unusual progress for the young practitioner. About a year and a half ago, in consequence of failing health, Mr. Warburton transferred his residence to Boerne, Tex., a town about fifty miles from San Antonio, in the foot hills of the mountains, where, resuming his professional work, he was soon elected county attorney. A few months since an attack of the grip, with further impairment of health, induced him to seek a temporary home in Fresno, where he failed to find the health which he anticipated. It had been Mr. Warburton's purpose to return early in the summer and spend the next few months in this vicinity. Interment will be in Greenwood. The widow and son, who were with Mr. Warburton at his death, will accompany the body eastward. Mr. Warburton was 28 years old."

William John married **Josephine Bochman**. Josephine was born on 11 May 1871. She was christened in Manhattan, New York. Josephine died in Manhattan, New York, on 16 May 1949. She was buried in Bronx, Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, NY.

Josephine was the daughter of Francis and Esther Bochman. After William's death she married E Carson Pennal.

They had one child:

- i. **William John Warburton**. William John was born in Manhattan, New York, on 25 Mar 1895. William John died in Manhattan, New York, on 9 Jan 1979. He was buried in Bronx, Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, NY.

WWI Draft Registration:

"William John Warburton, 177 East 76 W. New York City N.Y., [born] March 25 1895, natural born, New York City N. Y. U.S.A., [employer] govt. school of aviation, [where employed] East Greenwich Rhode Island, single, [previous military service] Corpral Infantry Plassburg 1 yr, [signed:] William John Warburton, [height] medium, [build] medium, [eyes] blue, [hair] brown, [Date of registration] June 5, 1917."

WWII Draft Registration:

"[Serial Number] U1794, William John Warburton, 11 E 70 N. Y. N. Y., [Age in Years] 47, [Place of Birth] New York City, [Date of Birth] March 25 1895, [Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address] Mrs. E. C. Pennal 30 Sutton Pl. N. Y. C., [Employer's Name and Address] Room 825 Chrysler Bldg (Civilian Defense Hqrs), [signed:] W J Warburton"

NYTimes, 11 Jan 1979 Death Notice:

"Warburton -- William John, formerly of 136 E. 76 St., N. Y. on January 9, 1979 in his 84th year."

On 3 Jun 1920 when William John was 25, he first married **Edna Hoyt** in New York, St Bartholomew, NY. "The wedding of William John Warburton, a son of Mrs. E. Carson Pennal by her first husband, the late William John Warburton, and Miss Edna Hoyt, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter C. Hoyt of New York, took place yesterday afternoon in St. Bartholomew's Church, which was crowded with guests, the rector, the Rev. Dr. Leighton Parks, performing the ceremony .. The bridesmaids were .. Esther Bochman .. The wedding reception followed at the bride's home, 130 East Sixty-seventh Street, and on their return in a few weeks from their honeymoon trip Mr. and Mrs. Warburton will make their home at that address. Mrs. Warburton is a debutante of last Winter, is a member of the Junior League and is a niece of Mrs. George Quintard Palmer. Mr. Warburton is a Princeton graduate, class of 1918. He was with the naval aviation force overseas."

Edna and William divorced on 25th July 1927, and Edna had 2 further husbands.

On 3 Jun 1932 when William John was 37, he second married **Ruth Jones**.

In 1941 when William John was 45, he third married **Consuelo Vanderbilt**. William and Consuelo divorced in 1946. Consuelo was born in Manhattan, New York, on 24 Nov 1903. Consuelo died in Ridgefield, Connecticut, on 21 Nov 2011. She was buried in Ridgefield Saint Mary's Cemetery, Connecticut.

Consuelo Vanderbilt was the great great granddaughter of Commodore Vanderbilt. Her father was William Kissam Vanderbilt and mother Virginia Fair. Her father, William Kissam Vanderbilt, Jr., like his father, William Kissam Vanderbilt, was President of the New York Central Railroad. Her mother, Virginia Graham Fair, was the daughter of United States Senator James G. Fair of Nevada, a forty-niner from the time of the California gold rush and one of the "Silver Kings" who developed the Comstock Lode in Nevada.

She had 4 husbands, of whom William John Warburton was the third.

### Thirteenth Generation

---

**78. Julian Durani Ives Mclean Warburton** (*Robert Paul<sup>12</sup>, John Paul<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Father<sup>2</sup>, Grandfather<sup>1</sup>*). Julian Durani Ives Mclean was born on 14 Oct 1894. Julian Durani Ives Mclean died in Karnal, Punjab, India, on 6 Apr 1936.

Julian joined the Punjab Police in 1914 and was a Detective Superintendent at Karnal at the time of his death.

On 30 Oct 1920 when Julian Durani Ives Mclean was 26, he married **Lucy Agnes Marie Farrant** in Mussoorie, India.

Lucy was a cipher officer in Indian Intelligence. She remarried circa 1945 and returned to England.

They had one child:

- i. **Pamela Durani Warburton**. Pamela Durani was born on 13 Feb 1936.

**Abbeyleix, Queens Co., Ireland**

Harvey, Elizabeth

Murphy, Harriet

Warburton, Anna Maria

Warburton, Charles George

Warburton, Henry Benjamin

Warburton, John

Warburton, Ralph Henry

Warburton, William

**Alverstoke, Hampshire**

Warburton, Geoffrey

**Ambala, Haryana, India**

Stenning, Kenneth

Warburton, Muriel Pauline

**Amritsar, Punjab**

Meakins, Mary Ann

**Anniston, Alabama**

Thompson, Mary Louise

Warburton, Piers Grove Eliot

**Ardmore, Pennsylvania**

Warburton, Rupert Evelyn Law

**Ashfield, New South Wales**

Warburton, Harriet Susannah

**Ashford, Middlesex**

Warburton, Arthur

**Ashton upon Mersey, Cheshire**

Warburton, George Bertram

**Assam, India**

Comber, Augusta Maud

**at sea**

Warburton, Hugh Cautley

Warburton, William Thomas

**at sea (off Gallipoli)**

Warburton, Piers Acton Eliot

**at sea (off Land's End)**

Warburton, Bartholomew Elliot George

**Athy, Co. Kildare**

41

Warburton, Joseph William

108

49

**Ballickmoyler, Ireland**

50

Warburton, Henry Benjamin

41

84

**Baltimore, London Park Cemetery, Maryland**

41

Otter, Susan Virginia

133

48

Warburton, Frederick John

130

50

Warburton, Helen Edith

134

88

**Baltimore, Maryland**

Otter, Susan Virginia

133

129

Warburton, Frederick John

130

Warburton, Helen Edith

134

119

**Bath, Somerset**

119

Palmer, Emily Alice

91

Warburton, George

92

117

**Bayonne, France**

Bland, Emily

70

139

Warburton, William

69

139

**Bellevue, Prince Edward Island, Canada**

Warburton, Charles Augustus

113

129

**Bellingham, Washington**

Nash, George Williston

100

50

**Bergamo, Italy**

Warburton, Susan

47

76

**Beverley, Yorkshire**

Warburton, Geoffrey

129

122

**Bexhill, Sussex**

Macfarlane, Molly

120

112

Warburton, Arthur P

120

**Birchgrove, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary**

113

Birch, James Richard Kemmis

84

61

Birch, James Sayce

83

**Birkenhead, Cheshire**

127

Robinson, Robert

63

Warburton, Lucinda Jane

61

90

**Birr, King's Co., Ireland**

Egan, Sarah Jemima

97



**Birr, King's Co., Ireland cont.**

Percival, Mary Carleton  
 Robinson, Thomas  
 Warburton, Abraham  
 Warburton, Anna Carleton  
 Warburton, Anne  
 Warburton, Bartholomew Boyd  
 Warburton, Bartholomew Boyd  
 Warburton, Edward Bayly  
 Warburton, Elizabeth  
 Warburton, Frederick John  
 Warburton, George Elliot  
 Warburton, Henry Adolphus  
 Warburton, Henry Benjamin  
 Warburton, John  
 Warburton, John Philip  
 Warburton, Robert  
 Warburton, Samuel  
 Warburton, Thomas Robert  
 Warburton, William Anthony

**Birr, St Brendan, King's Co., Ireland**

Egan, Sarah Jemima  
 Percival, Mary Carleton  
 Warburton, Abraham  
 Warburton, Anna Carleton  
 Warburton, Bartholomew Boyd  
 Warburton, Edward Bayly  
 Warburton, Frederick John  
 Warburton, John  
 Warburton, John Philip  
 Warburton, Robert  
 Warburton, Robert Mandeville  
 Warburton, Robert Newenham  
 Warburton, Samuel  
 Warburton, Sarah  
 Warburton, William Anthony

**Blackheath, London**

56 Warburton, Patricia 140

**Blackpool, Holy Trinity, Lancashire**

45 Shaw, Emily Maud 123

56 Warburton, Charles Edward 122

**Blackpool, Lancashire**

54 Warburton, Charles Arthur 123

**Blockley, Worcestershire**

55 Warburton, Hugh Nigel 94

**Bonn, Switzerland**

130 Warburton, Martha 47

88 Wehrung, Charles Guillaume 47

**Bowood, Penrith, New South Wales**

98 Gamble, Thomas 50

41 Warburton, Harriet Susannah 50

**Bramford Hall, Suffolk**

56 Warburton, Augusta 93

**Brighton, Sussex**

40 Cockerell, Joan Constance 129

**Brisbane, Queensland**

97 Mindham, Sophia 137

97 Warburton, Beatrice Ivy 137

56 Warburton, William Francis Henry 137

**Brisbane, Toowong Cemetery, Queensland**

45 Warburton, Beatrice Ivy 137

**British Colombia**

55 Warburton, Beatrice Victoria 111

130 Warburton, Henry Egerton 111

**Bronx, Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, NY**

55 Bochman, Josephine 141

95 Warburton, William John 140

56 Warburton, William John 142

**Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York, NY**

98 Burton, Margaret Rosina 99

40 Keilly, Margaret 60

44 Sherwood, Frances Ann 102

97 Warburton, Adolphus Frederick 101

<b>Brooklyn, Green Wood Cemetery, New York,...</b> cont.		<b>Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Ed...</b> cont.	
Warburton, Adolphus Frederick	104	Davies, Helen Margaret	114
Warburton, Adolphus Knight	103	Hobkirk, Louisa Margaretta	115
Warburton, Frances	103	Jarvis, Helen Amelia	113
Warburton, John Dunbar Warburton	104	Longworth, Isabel Cogswell	114
Warburton, Margaret Lucy	103	Warburton, Alexander Bannerman	114
Warburton, William Sherwood	103	Warburton, George Arthur	112
<b>Brooklyn, King's Co., New York</b>		Warburton, James	115
Burton, Margaret Rosina	99	<b>Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island</b>	
Joy, Russell Tamerlane	134	Bate, Alban Frederick	115
Keilly, Margaret	60	Blackmore, Alfred Clench	116
Otter, Susan Virginia	133	Comber, Augusta Maud	112
Warburton, Frederick John	130	Davies, Helen Margaret	114
Warburton, Helen Edith	134	Hobkirk, Louisa Margaretta	115
Warburton, John Philip	95	Jarvis, Helen Amelia	113
<b>Brooklyn, St Ann., New York</b>		Longworth, Isabel Cogswell	114
Burton, Margaret Rosina	99	Warburton, Alexander Bannerman	114
Warburton, Robert Newenham	98	Warburton, Charles Augustus	113
<b>Camberwell, London</b>		Warburton, Constance Elizabeth	115
Warburton, Thomas Acton	90	Warburton, Helen Martha	116
<b>Camperdown Cemetery, New South Wales</b>		Warburton, Hugh Cautley	113
Allen, Eliza	51	Warburton, James	72
Birrell, Anne	38	Warburton, James Arthur	137
Warburton, Gideon Ouseley	50	Warburton, Norah Francis	115
<b>Cappanarra, Ireland</b>		Warburton, Olga Isabel	115
Warburton, Anna Maria	50	Warburton, Richard Egerton	113
<b>Carlton, Victoria, Australia</b>		Warburton, William Eric	116
Warburton, Philip Perceval	57	Webb, Dorothy Louise	137
<b>Carmarthenshire</b>		<b>Charlottetown, St James, Prince Edward Island</b>	
Warburton, Mary Anna	94	Clark, John	73
<b>Castlebellingham, Co. Louth</b>		Warburton, Mary Elizabeth	73
Thornhill, William Blundell	109	<b>Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island</b>	
<b>Cawnpore, India</b>		Davies, Helen Margaret	114
Meakins, Mary Ann	117	Hobkirk, Louisa Margaretta	115
<b>Charlottetown People's Cemetery, Prince Edward Island</b>		Longworth, Isabel Cogswell	114
Comber, Augusta Maud	112	Warburton, Alexander Bannerman	114
		Warburton, Constance Elizabeth	115

<b>Charlottetown, St Pauls, Prince Edward Island</b> cont.		<b>Cleveland, Monroe Street Cemetery, Ohio</b> cont.	
Warburton, Helen Martha	116	Warburton, John Philip	95
Warburton, James	115	Warburton, Lucinda Jane	61
Warburton, James Arthur	137	<b>Clifton by Bristol, Somerset</b>	
Warburton, Norah Francis	115	Warburton, Sidney	53
Warburton, William Eric	116	<b>Clifton, Gloucestershire</b>	
Warburton, William Pleace	111	Coke, Barbara	140
<b>Chatswood, New South Wales</b>		<b>Co Fermanagh, Ireland</b>	
Warburton, Earnest Oscar	87	Allen, Eliza	51
<b>Chester, St Mary, Chester</b>		<b>Co Wicklow, Ireland</b>	
Warburton, Peter	8	Warburton, George Drought	92
<b>Chichester, Sussex</b>		<b>Coalsville, Indiana</b>	
Warburton, Acton	92	Hunt, Lawrence B	100
<b>Chippendale, New South Wales</b>		<b>Colombo, Ceylon</b>	
Warburton, George	67	Warburton, Cosby	59
<b>Chislehurst, Kent</b>		<b>Connecticut</b>	
Warburton, William	69	Warburton, Grace Irving	105
<b>Chorlton, Lancashire</b>		<b>Corbally Church, Co. Tipperary</b>	
Southern, Ada	122	Birch, James Sayce	83
<b>Chrysler, Ontario</b>		Warburton, Mary	83
Bate, Alban Frederick	115	<b>Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa</b>	
<b>Chundikuli, St John, Jaffna, Ceylon</b>		Warburton, Robert Newenham	98
Burliegh, Arabella Cope	59	<b>Covent Garden, St Paul, London</b>	
Warburton, Cosby	59	Castleton, Ann	18
<b>Clains, Worcestershire</b>		Warburton, Richard	18
Grove, Matilda Jane	90	<b>Crinkle, Birr, King's Co., Ireland</b>	
<b>Clevedon, Somerset</b>		Warburton, Bartholomew Boyd	39
Warburton, George	52	Warburton, Bartholomew Boyd	54
<b>Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio</b>		<b>Croydon, Surrey</b>	
Egan, Sarah Jemima	97	Warburton, Arthur	76
Warburton, Henry Adolphus	98	<b>Crundale, Pembrokeshire</b>	
Warburton, John Philip	95	Warburton, Arthur Rollo	95
Warburton, Lucinda Jane	61	Warburton, Katharine Matilda Adelaide	94
Warburton, Thomas Robert	97	<b>Darlinghurst, New South Wales</b>	
Warburton, William Anthony	97	Donelan, Anthony Charles	69
<b>Cleveland, Monroe Street Cemetery, Ohio</b>		<b>Dublin, City Quay, Ireland</b>	
Egan, Sarah Jemima	97	Warburton, Anthony William	59

**Dublin, Ireland**

Lucinda  
 Elliot, Richard Charles  
 French, Mary  
 Hume, Elizabeth Susan  
 Le Hunte, Jane  
 Jackson, Anna Maria  
 Knight, Sarah  
 O'Toole, Catherine Jeanette  
 Warburton, Abraham  
 Warburton, Ann  
 Warburton, Anne Louisa  
 Warburton, Arthur  
 Warburton, Catherine Susan  
 Warburton, Elizabeth  
 Warburton, Elizabeth Susan  
 Warburton, George  
 Warburton, George  
 Warburton, George  
 Warburton, Harriett Margaret  
 Warburton, Henrietta Maria  
 Warburton, Henry  
 Warburton, Martha Isabella  
 Warburton, Mary  
 Warburton, Richard  
 Warburton, Richard  
 Warburton, William White  
 Whitton, Herbert Goldsmith

**Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland**

Hume, Elizabeth Susan  
 Jackson, Anna Maria  
 Knight, Sarah  
 Warburton, Anne Louisa  
 Warburton, Arthur  
 Warburton, Elizabeth Susan  
 Warburton, Harriett Margaret  
 Warburton, Henrietta Maria

**Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery, Ireland cont.**

Warburton, Henry  
 Warburton, Martha Isabella

**Dublin, St Andrew, Ireland**

Keilly, Margaret  
 Warburton, Anthony William

**Dublin, St Anne, Ireland**

Baldwin, Charles Edward Barry  
 Warburton, Jane Frances

**Dublin, St Audoen, Ireland**

Warburton, Richard

**Dublin, St John, Ireland**

L'Estrange, Dorothy  
 Warburton, Ann  
 Warburton, Dorothy

**Dublin, St Mark, Ireland**

Robinson, Robert  
 Rook, Henry  
 Warburton, Anthony William  
 Warburton, Elizabeth  
 Warburton, Lucinda Jane

**Dublin, St Mary, Ireland**

Somerville, Quaile  
 Trench, Elizabeth  
 Warburton, George  
 Warburton, Mary  
 Warburton, Mary

**Dublin, St Michael, Ireland**

Warburton, Richard

**Dublin, St Michan, Ireland**

Sandes, Judith  
 Warburton, Elizabeth  
 Warburton, Margaret  
 Warburton, Richard

**Dublin, St Nicholas Within, Ireland**

Warburton, Ann  
 Warburton, George

**Dublin, St Nicholas Within, Ireland cont.**

Warburton, John

21

Warburton, Judith

19

Warburton, Matthew

21

**Dublin, St Paul, Ireland**

Warburton, George

31

**Dublin, St Peter, Ireland**

Robinson, Thomas

56

Warburton, Anna Carleton

56

**Dulwich, London**

Warburton, Thomas Acton

90

**Dumfries, Scotland**

Johnstone, John

63

**Eaton, St Peter, London**

Duncombe, David Sandford

140

Warburton, Patricia

140

**Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa**

Leonard, Lucy Ann

99

Warburton, Edith V

100

Warburton, Robert Newenham

98

**Emo, Coolbanagher Churchyard, Queen's Co., Ireland**

Benson, Martha

36

Warburton, John

36

**England**

Killian, Virginia Jeanette

139

Potts, Agnes E

111

Warburton, Patricia May

139

Warburton, Thomas Egerton

139

**Enniskillen, Ireland**

Warburton, Thomas

47

**Everett, Snohomish Co., Washington**

Warburton, Edith V

100

**Eversley, Hampshire**

Ingalls, Ann Taft

129

Warburton, Rupert Evelyn Law

129

**Fairfield, Connecticut**

Sherwood, Frances Ann

102

Warburton, Adolphus Frederick

101

**Featherstone, New Zealand**

Lucena, Clara Mary

124

Warburton, Arthur

124

**Firmount, Kildare, Ireland**

Warburton, George

34

**Florence, Italy**

Kelly, Mary Ellinor

66

Warburton, Richard

65

**Florence, The English Cemetery, Italy**

Kelly, Mary Ellinor

66

Warburton, Richard

65

**Foxley River Cemetery, Prince Edward Island**

Green, Martha Compton

72

Warburton, James

72

Warburton, Martha

73

Warburton, Richard

73

**Frampton-upon-Severn, Gloucestershire**

Barton, Crosbie

66

**France**

Bull, George

110

Warburton, Richard Egerton

113

**Fresno, California**

Warburton, William John

140

**Fulham, Brompton Cemetery, London**

Warburton, Robert

84

**Fulham, Middlesex**

Warburton, Anne Harriet

77

Warburton, George Hartopp Eliot

126

**Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland**

Hutchinson, Georgina Wilhelmina Henrietta

106

Warburton, Arthur

76

Warburton, Ellinor Mary Ann

67

Warburton, George

67

Warburton, James

72



**Garryhinch, Queen's Co., Ireland cont.**

Warburton, Richard  
 Warburton, Richard  
 Warburton, Richard  
 Warburton, Richard  
 Warburton, Richard  
 Warburton, Robert  
 Warburton, Thomas  
 Warburton, Thomas Kemmis  
 Warburton, William

**Germany**

King, Frances Isabella Anne

**Ghilzai Fort, Afghanistan**

Warburton, Robert

**Gisburne, Yorkshire**

Lister, Isabel Mary

**Glebe, New South Wales**

Warburton, Arthur Elliot  
 Warburton, George  
 Warburton, Sylvester Birrell  
 Warburton, Sylvester Henry  
 Warburton, William

**Glenville, New York**

Warburton, Adolphus Frederick  
 Warburton, John Dunbar Warburton

**Great Budworth, Cheshire**

Litleton, Elizabeth  
 Warburton, George

**Great Milton, Oxfordshire**

Withers, Hannah

**Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut**

Brown, Myron J  
 Sherwood, Frances Ann  
 Strong, Henry Tunstal  
 Warburton, Adolphus Frederick  
 Warburton, Frank Tyng  
 Warburton, Grace Irving

**Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut cont.**

14	Warburton, Mabel Post	105
23	Wells, Elizabeth M	136
46	<b>Greenwich, Putnam Cemetery, Connecticut</b>	
65	Warburton, Frank Wells	136
106	Wells, Elizabeth M	136
73	<b>Hamburg, Germany</b>	
47	Montgomery, Leslie Sydney	58
77	<b>Hampstead, Middlesex</b>	
69	Warburton, Catherine Janette	66
	<b>Hanover Sq, Westminster</b>	
108	Warburton, Bartholomew Elliot George	90
	<b>Hardin Co., Iowa</b>	
84	Warburton, Clarence H	100
	Warburton, Frances A	100
94	Warburton, Mabel Virginia	100
	<b>Hartford, Hampshire</b>	
89	Warburton, Joan	130
89	Warburton, Peter	130
51	<b>Hastings Lodge, Dulwich Wood Park, London</b>	
89	Warburton, Thomas Acton	90
38	<b>Henley House, Frant, Sussex</b>	
	Warburton, George Drought	92
104	<b>Hissar, India</b>	
104	Ives, Ida Louise Mclean	138
	<b>Honiton, Devon</b>	
9	Warburton, Arthur Rollo	95
9	Warburton, Hugh Nigel	94
	<b>Iffley, Oxfordshire</b>	
77	Acton, Anna (Anne)	53
	Warburton, Acton	92
105	Warburton, George	92
102	Warburton, George Drought	92
105	Warburton, Thomas Acton	90
101	<b>India</b>	
134	Johnstone, John	63
105	Warburton, William Melville	112

**Innisfall, Red Deer Co., Alberta**

Warburton, Emma Frances

109

**Ireland**

Barton, Crosbie

66

Burton, Margaret Rosina

99

O'Toole, Catherine Jeanette

68

Robinson, Robert

63

Thornhill, William Blundell

109

Warburton, Anna Carleton

56

Warburton, Anthony William

59

Warburton, Catherine Janette

66

Warburton, Henry Hume

111

Warburton, Jessie Georgina Hutchinson

107

Warburton, John Philip

95

Warburton, Robert

56

Warburton, Robert Mandeville

97

Warburton, Thomas Acton

90

**Isle of Wight, Hampshire**

Killian, Virginia Jeanette

139

Warburton, Geoffrey

129

**Jaffna, Ceylon**

Burliegh, Arabella Cope

59

Hall, Jane

59

**Jermyn Street, London**

Warburton, Richard

25

**Jersey City, Hudson Co., New Jersey**

Warburton, Frederick John

130

Warburton, William John

140

**Jersey, Channel islands**

Hawksford, Cyril Vyvyan

110

**Jullunder, Punjab, India**

Warburton, Margaret Harriet

112

**Kabul, Afghanistan**

Begum, Shah Jahan

76

Warburton, John Paul

116

Warburton, Robert

73

**Karnal, Punjab, India**

Warburton, Elizabeth Clara

119

Warburton, Julian Durani Ives Mclean

144

Warburton, Mary Ann (Durani)

117

Warburton, Robert Paul

138

**Kasauli, Punjab, India**

Warburton, John Paul

116

Warburton, Mary Ann (Durani)

117

**Kensington, Middlesex**

Hawksford, Cyril Vyvyan

110

Maynard, Harry Netlam

109

Thornhill, William Blundell

109

Warburton, Anne Harriet

77

Warburton, Augusta Maye

109

Warburton, Edward

77

Warburton, Emma Frances

109

Warburton, Evelyn Mary

110

Warburton, Florence Beatrice

109

Warburton, Joseph William

108

Warburton, Marie Cecil

84

Warburton, Norah Muriel

110

Warburton, Robert

84

Warburton, Robert Withers

77

Warburton, William Francis Henry

137

**Kensington, St Mary Abbot, London**

Warburton, Arthur

76

Withers, Hannah

77

**Kentstown Churchyard, Co. Meath**

Warburton, Catherine

30

Warburton, George

29

Warburton, Hannah

30

**Kiama, New South Wales**

Warburton, George W

51

**Kildare, Ireland**

Meredith, Charles Coote

33

Warburton, Frances

33



<b>Kilmore, Co. Kerry, Ireland</b>		<b>Levenshulme, Lancashire</b>	
Warburton, Bartholomew	38	Warburton, Arthur Neville	121
<b>King's County, Ireland</b>		<b>Limerick, Ireland</b>	
Warburton, Rev John	37	Warburton, Robert	41
Warburton, Richard	23	<b>Limerick, St Mary, Ireland</b>	
<b>Kingston, NY</b>		Croker, Anne	42
Joy, Russell Tamerlane	134	Warburton, Robert	41
<b>Kingston, Surrey</b>		<b>Linton, Devon</b>	
Acton, Anna (Anne)	53	Warburton, George Hartopp Eliot	126
<b>Kingstown, Ireland</b>		<b>Lismore, Queens Co., Ireland</b>	
Croker, Anne	42	Carden, William	26
<b>Kiwitea, St Agnes, New Zealand</b>		<b>Litchfield, Gloucestershire</b>	
Hartgill, Barbara Alice	128	Birch, James Richard Kemmis	84
Warburton, Edward Darien	127	<b>Liverpool, Our Lady St Nicholas and St Anne, Lancashire</b>	
<b>Knightsbridge, Westminster</b>		Johnstone, John	63
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliot George	90	Warburton, Lucinda Jane	61
<b>La Jague, Quebec</b>		<b>London</b>	
Warburton, Sheila Perley	138	Macfarlane, Molly	120
<b>Lahore, India</b>		Martineau, Alfred Ernest	119
Martineau, Alfred Ernest	119	Warburton, Augusta	93
Warburton, Lizzie Selina	119	<b>London, Westminster Abbey</b>	
<b>Lambeth, Surrey</b>		Warburton, Richard	25
Talbot, Frederick	77	<b>Lowtown, Co. Kildare</b>	
Warburton, Anne Harriet	77	Keilly, Margaret	60
Warburton, Arthur	76	<b>Ludhiana, Punjab, India</b>	
Warburton, Arthur Neville	121	Begum, Shah Jahan	76
Warburton, Robert Withers	77	Meakins, Mary Ann	117
<b>Lancashire</b>		Warburton, Arthur P	120
Kelly, Mary Ellinor	66	Warburton, Elizabeth Clara	119
<b>Lancaster, Lancashire</b>		Warburton, John Paul	116
Southern, Ada	122	Warburton, John Paul	119
<b>Las Vegas, Nevada</b>		Warburton, Lizzie Selina	119
Warburton, Patricia	140	Warburton, Minna Edith	119
<b>Leamington, Warwickshire</b>		Warburton, Muriel Pauline	119
Stovin, Emma Margaret	70	<b>Manhattan, New York</b>	
Warburton, William	69	Bochman, Josephine	141

**Manhattan, New York cont.**

Joy, Russell Tamerlane

Sherwood, Frances Ann

Vanderbilt, Consuelo

Warburton, Frank Tyng

Warburton, Helen Edith

Warburton, William John

**Manitoba, Canada**

Scrase, Lillian Maude

Whitton, Herbert Goldsmith

**Manly, New South Wales**

Warburton, Arthur Elliot

Warburton, Charles George

Warburton, Eliot H

Warburton, Sarah Louisa

**Marrickville, New South Wales**

Warburton, Allen L

Warburton, Henry A

Warburton, Howard M

Warburton, Raymond Parker

**Maryland**

Otter, Mary Helen

**Marylebone, London**

Palmer, Emily Alice

Warburton, Joseph William

Warburton, Thomas Acton

**Mayfield Norley, Cheshire**

Warburton, Charles Edward

**Mexico**

Blackmore, Alfred Clench

**Middlesboro, Kentucky**

Warburton, Piers Grove Eliot

**Middlesborough, St Mary, Durham**

Warburton, Rollo Grove Eliot

**Middlesex**

Warburton, Jessie Georgina Hutchinson

**Milford Cottage, West Royalty, Prince Edward****Island**

134

Green, Martha Compton

102

72

143

**Minas de Rio Tinto, Plevinda de Huelva, Spain**

134

Warburton, James Arthur

138

134

**Monaincha Abbey**

142

Warburton, Mary

83

**Monkstown, Cork, Ireland**

111

Howe, Emily

55

107

Warburton, Edward Bayly

55

**Monkstown, Ireland**

89

Montgomery, William Fetherstone H M.D.

40

84

Warburton, Deborah

40

87

**Montreal, Quebec**

85

Bunbury, Marjorie Stain

138

Porter, Audrey Mary

138

89

Warburton, Hugh Webb

138

89

Warburton, James

115

89

Warburton, James Arthur

138

90

**Mosman, New South Wales**

Warburton, George

89

134

**Moss Side, ChristChurch, Lancashire**

Duncan, Elizabeth

123

91

Warburton, Charles Edward

122

108

**Mountmellick, Queen's Co., Ireland**

90

Jackson, Anna Maria

44

Warburton, Frances

33

122

Warburton, William White

44

**Mountrath, Clonnenagh, Queen's Co., Ireland**

116

Carter, Sarah

50

Warburton, John

48

139

**Murree, Bengal, India**

Warburton, Ethel Hilda Maude

121

129

**Murree, Holy Trinity, Bengal**

Broadway, Ernest Philip

121

107

Warburton, Ethel Hilda Maude

121

<b>Mussoorie, India</b>		<b>Nice, Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, France</b>	
Farrant, Lucy Agnes Marie	144	Kemmis, Anne	46
Warburton, Julian Durani Ives Mclean	144	Warburton, Anne Elizabeth	81
<b>Naples, British Chaplaincy, Italy</b>		Warburton, Richard	46
Cicognara, Carlo	47	<b>Nice. France</b>	
Warburton, Susan	47	Kemmis, Anne	46
<b>Nelson, New Zealand</b>		Warburton, Anne Elizabeth	81
Warburton, James Kemmis	80	<b>North Wales</b>	
<b>New South Wales, Australia</b>		Wallace, George Perrin	42
Coutts-Moon, Violet	125	Warburton, Frances	42
<b>New York, NY</b>		<b>Oldham, Lancashire</b>	
Braine, Clinton Elgin	104	Shaw, Emily Maud	123
Brown, Myron J	105	<b>Orpington, Kent</b>	
Strong, Henry Tunstal	105	Warburton, James Arthur	137
Warburton, Adolphus Frederick	101	Webb, Dorothy Louise	137
Warburton, Adolphus Knight	103	<b>Ottawa, Ontario</b>	
Warburton, Ella Bird	104	Warburton, James Arthur	138
Warburton, Frances	103	<b>Overmonnow, Monmouthshire</b>	
Warburton, Frank Tyng	134	Warburton, Charles Edward	122
Warburton, Frank Wells	136	<b>Palmerston North Cemetery</b>	
Warburton, John Philip	95	Budd, Sophia Isabella	126
Warburton, Kate Eliza	103	Warburton, George Hartopp Eliot	126
Warburton, Mabel Post	105	Warburton, Mary Eva Eliot	128
Warburton, Margaret Lucy	103	<b>Palmerston North, New Zealand</b>	
Warburton, William Sherwood	103	Abraham, Ronald Charles	128
Wells, Elizabeth M	136	Budd, Sophia Isabella	126
<b>New York, St Bartholomew, NY</b>		Warburton, Charlotte Eliot	127
Hoyt, Edna	142	Warburton, Edward Darien	127
Warburton, William John	142	Warburton, George Hartopp Eliot	126
<b>New York, St Stephen, NY</b>		Warburton, Mary Eva Eliot	128
Braine, Clinton Elgin	104	Warburton, Piers Acton Eliot	127
Warburton, Ella Bird	104	<b>Paris, France</b>	
<b>New Zealand</b>		Barton, Crosbie	66
Warburton, Maud Agnes	128	Warburton, Catherine Janette	66
<b>Newcastle, New South Wales</b>		<b>Patchogue Cedar Grove Cemetery</b>	
Warburton, Sylvester Henry	89	Braine, Clinton Elgin	104
		Warburton, Ella Bird	104

<b>Patchogue, Long Island, NY</b>		<b>Portsmouth, Hampshire cont.</b>	
Braine, Clinton Elgin	104	Warburton, Piers Eliot	128
<b>Pennsylvania</b>		<b>Portumna, Christ Church, Ireland</b>	
Leonard, Lucy Ann	99	Warburton, Adolphus Frederick	101
<b>Pere La Chaise Cemetery, Paris</b>		Warburton, Lucinda Jane	61
Warburton, John	48	Warburton, Thomas Anthony	61
<b>Peshawar, India</b>		Warburton, William Thomas	61
Warburton, Robert	73	<b>Portumna, Co Galway, Ireland</b>	
<b>Petersham, St Thomas (RC), New South Wales</b>		Warburton, Adolphus Frederick	101
O'Toole, Catherine Jeanette	68	Warburton, Lucinda Jane	61
Warburton, George	67	Warburton, Robert Newenham	98
<b>Piccadilly, St James, London</b>		Warburton, Thomas Anthony	61
Grove, Matilda Jane	90	Warburton, William Thomas	61
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliot George	90	<b>Pottawatomie Co., Iowa</b>	
<b>Pierre, Hughes Co., South Dakota</b>		Warburton, Adelaide	100
Leonard, Lucy Ann	99	<b>Powell River, British Colombia</b>	
<b>Pierre, Riverside Cemetery, South Dakota.</b>		Warburton, George Patrick	113
Hunt, Lawrence B	100	<b>Powick, Worcestershire</b>	
Warburton, Adelaide	100	Cecil, Mary Ann	84
Warburton, Edith V	100	<b>Pretoria, South Africa</b>	
Warburton, Mabel Virginia	100	Warburton, Charles Henry	85
<b>Pincher Creek, Alberta</b>		<b>Prince Edward Island</b>	
Holroyd, John Charles F	115	Green, Martha Compton	72
Warburton, Constance Elizabeth	115	Holroyd, John Charles F	115
<b>Port Hill, St James, Prince Edward Island</b>		Jarvis, Helen Amelia	113
Warburton, James	115	Stewart, Robert Bruce	73
<b>Portarligton Commons Churchyard</b>		Warburton, Ann	73
Hutchinson, Georgina Wilhelmina Henrietta	106	Warburton, George Arthur	112
McNamara, Bridget Mary	107	Warburton, George Patrick	113
Warburton, Richard	106	Warburton, Martha	73
<b>Portarlinton, Ireland</b>		Warburton, Richard	73
Hodgson, Winifred Anne	129	Warburton, William Pleace	111
<b>Portsmouth, Christ Church, Hampshire</b>		<b>Prospect Hill, Dublin, Ireland</b>	
Hodgson, Winifred Anne	129	Meredith, Charles Coote	33
Warburton, Piers Eliot	128	<b>Purley, Surrey</b>	
<b>Portsmouth, Hampshire</b>		Warburton, Mary Carden	82
Warburton, Arthur Rollo	95		

<b>Pyrmont, St Bartholomew, New South Wales</b>		<b>Rookwood Necropolis, New South Wales</b>	
Warburton, Annie	88	Allen, Sarah	84
Warburton, George Elliot	88	Warburton, Annie	88
<b>Pyrmont, Sydney, New South Wales</b>		Warburton, Charles George	84
Allen, Eliza	51	Warburton, George Elliot	88
Birrell, Anne	38	Warburton, Henry A	89
Warburton, Annie	88	Warburton, John	48
Warburton, Charles Henry	85	Warburton, Sylvester Birrell	51
Warburton, Gideon Ouseley	50	Warburton, William Kingston	125
Warburton, John	48	<b>Rosstrevor, Co. Down</b>	
Warburton, John	51	Warburton, Joseph William	108
<b>Quennsland, Australia</b>		<b>Runcorn, Cheshire</b>	
Mindham, Sophia	137	Warburton, Charles Edward	122
<b>Radley, Berkshire</b>		<b>Rusholme, Holy Trinity, Lancashire</b>	
Warburton, Peter	130	Southern, Ada	122
<b>Rawalpindi, India</b>		Warburton, Arthur Neville	121
Comber, Augusta Maud	112	<b>Ryde</b>	
Warburton, George Arthur	112	Warburton, John William	85
<b>Reary Valley, Queen's Co., Ireland</b>		<b>Sale, Cheshire</b>	
Meredith, Charles Coote	33	Warburton, Arthur Neville	121
<b>Redfern, New South Wales</b>		Warburton, Rose Muriel	122
Warburton, Christopher John S	69	<b>Scarsdale, Westchester Co., New York</b>	
<b>Richmond, British Colombia</b>		Otter, Mary Helen	134
Warburton, William Eric	116	Warburton, Frederick John	130
<b>Richmond, Surrey</b>		<b>Setauket, Long Island, New York</b>	
Hertslet, Arthur Louis Alfred	110	Warburton, Mabel Post	105
Maynard, Harry Netlam	109	<b>Shenstone, Staffordshire</b>	
Warburton, Evelyn Mary	110	Grove, Matilda Jane	90
Warburton, Joseph William	108	<b>Sidney, British Colombia</b>	
<b>Ridgefield Saint Mary's Cemetery, Connecticut</b>		Maynard, Harry Netlam	109
Vanderbilt, Consuelo	143	<b>Singleton, New South Wales</b>	
<b>Ridgefield, Connecticut</b>		Kingston, Ellen	88
Vanderbilt, Consuelo	143	Rourke, Margaret	126
<b>Rixton with Glazebrook, Lancashire</b>		Warburton, Kingston Ousley	125
Warburton, Charles Edward	122	Warburton, Mary Elizabeth	88
<b>Romiley, Cheshire</b>		Warburton, William	88
Warburton, Charles Edward	122		



<b>Sister Agnes's Hospital, London</b>		<b>Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland cont.</b>	
Warburton, Piers Grove Eliot	139	Warburton, Benjamin	40
<b>South Dakota</b>		Warburton, Deborah	40
Nash, George Williston	100	Warburton, Elizabeth	40
Warburton, Adelaide	100	Warburton, Mildred Deborah	55
Warburton, Mabel Virginia	100	<b>Stockport, Cheshire</b>	
<b>South Rauceby, Lincolnshire</b>		Warburton, Charles Edward	122
Hunt, Naomi	79	<b>Stoke, Devonshire</b>	
<b>Southfield, Somerset</b>		Budd, Sophia Isabella	126
Warburton, George	52	<b>Stretford, Lancashire</b>	
<b>St Aubin, Jersey</b>		Duncan, Elizabeth	123
Warburton, Augusta Maye	109	<b>Surrey</b>	
Warburton, Florence Beatrice	109	Warburton, Minna Edith	119
<b>St James's, Hull, Quebec</b>		<b>Sydney, New South Wales</b>	
Johnson, Earnest Edward	138	Donelan, Anthony Charles	69
Warburton, Mabel Margarita	138	O'Toole, Catherine Jeanette	68
<b>St John, New Brunswick</b>		Warburton, Aimee	87
Bate, Alban Frederick	115	Warburton, Albert T	87
Longworth, Isabel Cogswell	114	Warburton, Annie Maria	85
Warburton, Norah Francis	115	Warburton, Earnest Oscar	87
<b>St John's Wood, Middlesex</b>		Warburton, Florence Mary	87
Palmer, Emily Alice	91	Warburton, Jane Margaret	139
<b>St Leonards on Sea, Hastings, Sussex</b>		Warburton, John William	85
Palmer, Emily Alice	91	Warburton, Mary Ann	69
<b>St. George, Hanover Square, London</b>		Warburton, Sarah Louisa	85
Bateman-Hanbury, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta	93	<b>Sydney, Scot's Kirk, New South Wales</b>	
Warburton, George Drought	92	Hannay, Millicent	89
<b>St. Helen's, Prince Edward Island</b>		Warburton, Arthur Elliot	89
Green, Martha Compton	72	<b>Sydney, St Andrews, New South Wales</b>	
Warburton, James	72	Warburton, Charles Henry	85
<b>Staten Island, New York</b>		<b>Sydney, St George, New South Wales</b>	
Warburton, William Thomas	61	Warburton, Eliot H	87
<b>Stillorgan, St Brigid, Dublin, Ireland</b>		Warburton, Harold Herbert	87
Elizabeth	40	<b>Taikal Cemetery, Peshawar</b>	
Bayly, Anna Lucinda	54	Warburton, Robert	73
Rook, Henry	41	<b>Te Marama Farm, Kiwitea, New Zealand</b>	
Warburton, Bartholomew Boyd	54	Warburton, Edward Darien	127

<b>Timberton, Kings Co., Ireland</b>		<b>Waterville, St Finian's Cemetery, Co. Kerry, cont.</b>	
Warburton, Peter	26	Warburton, Rev John	37
<b>Tipperary, Ireland</b>		<b>Waverley Cemetery, New South Wales</b>	
Warburton, Rev Richard	32	Warburton, Christopher John S	69
<b>Torquay, Devon</b>		<b>Waverton, Cheshire</b>	
Warburton, Richard	65	Warburton, Richard	10
<b>Trincomalee, Ceylon</b>		<b>Weeke Within, Hampshire</b>	
Hall, Jane	59	Warburton, Hugh Nigel	94
Warburton, Cosby	59	<b>Wellington, New Zealand</b>	
Warburton, Susan Jane	59	Hunt, Naomi	79
<b>Tullamore, King's Co., Ireland</b>		Warburton, Arthur	124
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliot George	90	Warburton, James Kemmis	80
<b>Valentia, Co. Kerry, Ireland</b>		Warburton, Martha Lydia	81
Warburton, Bartholomew	38	Warburton, Mary Carden	82
Warburton, George W	51	Warburton, Naomi Lavinia	82
Warburton, Rev John	37	Warburton, Thomas Kemmis	77
Warburton, John	48	<b>Wellington, St Paul, New Zealand</b>	
Warburton, Sylvester Birrell	51	Kane, Robert William	81
Warburton, William	38	Warburton, Martha Lydia	81
<b>Vancouver, British Colombia</b>		<b>West Bengal, India</b>	
Scrase, Lillian Maude	111	Warburton, Philip Bannerman	112
Warburton, Henry Egerton	111	<b>Westminster, London</b>	
<b>Varennnes Military Cemetary</b>		Birch, James Richard Kemmis	84
Bull, George	110	King, Frances Isabella Anne	108
<b>Victoria, British Colombia</b>		Warburton, Joseph William	108
Warburton, George Arthur	112	Warburton, Marie Cecil	84
<b>Victoria, Ross bay Cemetery, British Colombia</b>		<b>Wharton, Cheshire</b>	
Maynard, Harry Netlam	109	Duncan, Elizabeth	123
<b>Walton on Thames</b>		<b>Wilmslow, Cheshire</b>	
Warburton, Hugh Nigel	94	Warburton, Arthur Neville	121
<b>Warburton, Cheshire</b>		<b>Winchester, Hampshire</b>	
Warburton, Thomas	7	Warburton, Arthur Rollo	95
<b>Warrington, Whitecross Hospital, Lancashire</b>		Warburton, Charlotte Isabel	94
Warburton, Charles Arthur	123	Warburton, Geoffrey	129
<b>Waterville, St Finian's Cemetery, Co. Kerry, Ireland</b>		Warburton, Hugh Nigel	94
Warburton, Bartholomew	38	Warburton, Katharine Matilda Adelaide	94
		Warburton, Mary Anna	94



**Winchester, Hampshire** cont.

Warburton, William 94

Warburton, William Parsons 93

**Wind River Indian Reservation, Wyoming**

Duncombe, David Sandford 140

**Wisconsin**

Nash, George Williston 100

**Witton, St Helen, Cheshire**

Warburton, Peter 9

**Woking, Surrey**

Hertslet, Arthur Louis Alfred 110

**Wollongong Presbyterian Church, New South****Wales**

Allen, Eliza 51

Warburton, Sylvester Birrell 51

**Wollongong, St Michael, New South Wales**

Fuller, Sarah Jane 52

Warburton, George W 51

**Woodbridge, St John, Suffolk**

Coke, Barbara 140

Warburton, Piers Grove Eliot 139

**Woodbrook, Prince Edward Island**

Warburton, James 115

**Woodhouse, St Mark, Leeds, Yorkshire**

Clarke, Ann 61

Warburton, Thomas Anthony 61

**Worcester, Worcestershire**

Warburton, Piers Eliot 128

**Yeovil, Somerset**

Warburton, Evelyn Mary 110

**York, Yorkshire**

Trench, Elizabeth 34

Warburton, Thomas Anthony 61

Person Index	
<b>Alla</b>	116
<b>Elizabeth</b> ( - 1848)	40
<b>Lucinda</b> ( - 1845)	45
<b>Maisie</b>	116
<b>Unknown</b>	43
<b>Abraham</b>	
<b>Ronald Charles</b> (1897 - 1972)	128
<b>Acton</b>	
<b>Anna (Anne)</b> (~1783 - 1870)	53
<b>Allen</b>	
<b>Eliza</b> (1824 - 1864)	51
<b>Sarah</b> (~1839 - 1891)	84
<b>Baldwin</b>	
<b>Charles Edward Barry</b>	58
<b>Barnett</b>	
<b>Emma</b>	125
<b>Barton</b>	
<b>Crosbie</b> (~1845 - 1902)	66
<b>Bate</b>	
<b>Alban Frederick</b> (1893 - 1986)	115
<b>Bateman-Hanbury</b>	
<b>Hon. Elizabeth Augusta</b> (1832 - 1912)	93
<b>Batt</b>	
<b>Elizabeth</b> (1767 - )	39
<b>Bayly</b>	
<b>Anna Lucinda</b> (1787 - 1873)	54
<b>Begum</b>	
<b>Shah Jahan</b> (~1813 - ~1866)	76
<b>Benson</b>	
<b>Martha</b>	36
<b>Birch</b>	
<b>James Richard Kemmis</b> (1858 - 1907)	84
<b>James Sayce</b> (~1809 - 1881)	83
<b>Birrell</b>	
<b>Anne</b> ( - 1842)	38
<b>Blackmore</b>	
<b>Alfred Clench</b> (1888 - )	116
<b>Bland</b>	
<b>Emily</b>	70
<b>Bochman</b>	
<b>Josephine</b> (1871 - 1949)	141
<b>Braine</b>	
<b>Clinton Elgin</b> (1867 - 1928)	104
<b>Broadway</b>	
<b>Ernest Philip</b>	121
<b>Brown</b>	
<b>Myron J</b> (1876 - )	105
<b>Budd</b>	
<b>Sophia Isabella</b> (~1864 - 1928)	126
<b>Bull</b>	
<b>George</b> (~1876 - 1916)	110
<b>Bulwer</b>	
<b>William Earle</b>	37
<b>Bunbury</b>	
<b>Marjorie Stain</b>	138
<b>Burgh</b>	
<b>William</b>	35
<b>Burliegh</b>	
<b>Arabella Cope</b> (~1811 - 1848)	59
<b>Burton</b>	
<b>Margaret Rosina</b> (1835 - 1869)	99
<b>Carden</b>	
<b>William</b> ( - 1760)	26
<b>Carter</b>	
<b>Sarah</b> (~1811 - <1855)	50
<b>Castleton</b>	
<b>Ann</b> (~1680 - 1753)	18
<b>Cecil</b>	
<b>Mary Ann</b> (1847 - )	84
<b>Cicognara</b>	
<b>Carlo</b>	47
<b>Clark</b>	
<b>John</b>	73

<b>Clarke</b>		<b>Felton</b>	
Ann	61	Helen	88
<b>Cockerell</b>		<b>Forbes</b>	
Joan Constance (~1862 - 1937)	129	Edith F	92
<b>Coke</b>		<b>French</b>	
Barbara (1912 - 2002)	140	Mary ( - 1729)	20
<b>Comber</b>		<b>Fuller</b>	
Augusta Maud (~1863 - 1899)	112	Sarah Jane	52
<b>Court</b>		<b>Gamble</b>	
Anne Olivia	139	Thomas	50
<b>Coutts-Moon</b>		<b>Green</b>	
Violet (1879 - 1961)	125	Martha Compton (1815 - 1890)	72
<b>Croker</b>		<b>Grey</b>	
Anne	42	Kelson	125
<b>Dalgety</b>		<b>Griffin</b>	
C F	128	Arthur	85
<b>Dargin</b>		<b>Grove</b>	
Edith	87	Matilda Jane (~1819 - )	90
<b>Davies</b>		<b>Hall</b>	
Helen Margaret (1854 - 1884)	114	Jane ( - 1840)	59
<b>Davis</b>		<b>Hamilton</b>	
John	34	Charles Lockhart ( - 1874)	66
<b>Delane</b>		<b>Handcock</b>	
Solomon	32	William Wilbrook ( - 1722)	16
<b>Donelan</b>		<b>Hannay</b>	
Anthony Charles ( - 1894)	69	Millicent	89
<b>Duncan</b>		<b>Harmon</b>	
Elizabeth (~1853 - 1897)	123	Robert	29
<b>Duncombe</b>		<b>Hartgill</b>	
David Sandford ( - 1976)	140	Barbara Alice (1895 - 1986)	128
<b>Egan</b>		<b>Harvey</b>	
Sarah Jemima (1809 - 1873)	97	Elizabeth	41
<b>Elliot</b>		<b>Hawksford</b>	
Anne ( - >1778)	33	Cyril Vyvyan (1867 - 1920)	110
Richard Charles	42	<b>Heanley</b>	
<b>Farrant</b>		Percy Walton	107
Lucy Agnes Marie	144		

<b>Henderson</b>		<b>Johnson</b>	
Muriel	112	Earnest Edward	138
<b>Hertslet</b>		<b>Johnstone</b>	
Arthur Louis Alfred (~1857 - 1911)	110	John (1820 - 1858)	63
<b>Hobkirk</b>		<b>Jones</b>	
Louisa Margaretta (1856 - 1914)	115	Ruth	143
<b>Hodgson</b>		<b>Joy</b>	
Winifred Anne (1865 - 1954)	129	Russell Tamerlane (1862 - 1938)	134
<b>Holroyd</b>		<b>Kane</b>	
John Charles F	115	Robert William	81
<b>Howe</b>		<b>Keilly</b>	
Emily	55	Margaret (1793 - 1853)	60
<b>Hoyt</b>		<b>Kelly</b>	
Edna	142	Mary Ellinor (1824 - 1862)	66
<b>Hume</b>		<b>Kemmis</b>	
Elizabeth Susan (~1820 - 1892)	70	Anne (1775 - 1852)	46
<b>Hunt</b>		<b>Killian</b>	
Lawrence B (1872 - 1949)	100	Virginia Jeanette (1960 - 2007)	139
Naomi (~1825 - 1914)	79	<b>King</b>	
<b>Hunte</b>		Frances Isabella Anne (~1841 - <1891)	108
Jane (Le) ( - 1772)	31	<b>Kingston</b>	
William Augustus (Le)	36	Ellen ( - 1927)	88
<b>Hutchinson</b>		<b>Knight</b>	
Georgina Wilhelmina Henrietta (1846 - 1...	106	Sarah (~1771 - 1856)	43
<b>Ingalls</b>		<b>Leeson</b>	
Ann Taft ( - 1981)	129	Rosa	107
<b>Ives</b>		<b>Leonard</b>	
Ida Louise Mclean (1871 - )	138	Lucy Ann (1853 - 1935)	99
<b>Jackson</b>		<b>L'Estrange</b>	
Anna Maria (~1806 - 1857)	44	Dorothy ( - 1716)	17
<b>Jarvis</b>		Elizabeth	13
Helen Amelia (~1863 - 1937)	113	<b>Lister</b>	
<b>Jermyn</b>		Isabel Mary (~1830 - )	94
Thomas	38	<b>Litleton</b>	
<b>Jodrell</b>		Elizabeth	9
Elizabeth	36	<b>Longworth</b>	
		Isabel Cogswell (1859 - 1945)	114

<b>Lucena</b>		<b>Nuttall</b>	
Clara Mary	124	Charles ( - 1727)	16
<b>Macfarlane</b>		<b>Olphert</b>	
Molly (1908 - )	120	Robert Fannin	67
<b>Madden</b>		<b>O'Toole</b>	
Judge	67	Catherine Jeanette (~1816 - 1882)	68
<b>Malone</b>		<b>Otter</b>	
Elizabeth	48	Mary Helen (1845 - 1918)	134
<b>Martineau</b>		Susan Virginia (1842 - 1901)	133
Alfred Ernest (1868 - 1926)	119	<b>Palmer</b>	
<b>Maynard</b>		Emily Alice (~1843 - )	91
Harry Netlam (1865 - 1919)	109	<b>Percival</b>	
<b>McKean</b>		Mary Carleton ( - 1854)	56
Renee	130	<b>Phibbs</b>	
<b>McNamara</b>		Charles	71
Bridget Mary	107	<b>Pigott</b>	
<b>Meakins</b>		Elizabeth	24
Mary Ann (1839 - >1889)	117	Emmanuel ( - 1763)	26
<b>Melville</b>		George	27
Harriet Emily	111	<b>Poe</b>	
<b>Meredith</b>		James Hill JP MA	67
Charles Coote (1770 - 1852)	33	<b>Porter</b>	
<b>Miller</b>		Audrey Mary	138
Hugh	125	<b>Potts</b>	
<b>Mindham</b>		Agnes E (1873 - )	111
Sophia (1884 - 1941)	137	<b>Rathbone</b>	
<b>Montgomery</b>		Elsie ( - 1937)	125
Leslie Sydney ( - 1872)	58	<b>Roberts</b>	
William Fetherstone H M.D.	40	Sir James	112
<b>Murphy</b>		<b>Robinson</b>	
Harriet (~1811 - 1844)	49	Barbara	32
<b>Nash</b>		Robert (~1816 - 1848)	63
George Williston (1868 - 1944)	100	Thomas (1807 - 1884)	56
<b>Nethercott</b>		<b>Rook</b>	
UNNAMED	28	Henry (1795 - 1866)	41
<b>Newton</b>		<b>Rourke</b>	
Ann	7	Margaret ( - 1957)	126

<b>Sandes</b>		<b>Triggs</b>	
Judith	15	Enid	125
<b>Scrase</b>		<b>Udall</b>	
Lillian Maude (1895 - )	111	Phillip	8
<b>Shaw</b>		<b>Vanderbilt</b>	
Emily Maud (~1863 - 1918)	123	Consuelo (1903 - 2011)	143
<b>Sherwood</b>		<b>Waddell</b>	
Frances Ann (1835 - 1904)	102	Harold	88
<b>Smith</b>		<b>Wade</b>	
Hannah	29	Colonel	48
<b>Somerville</b>		<b>Wallace</b>	
Quaile ( - 1772)	30	George Perrin	42
<b>Southern</b>		<b>Warburton</b>	
Ada (~1857 - 1894)	122	Abraham (1797 - 1862)	45
<b>Spencer-Churchill</b>		Acton (1867 - 1954)	92
Edward (1853 - 1911)	93	Ada Blanche	67
<b>Stenning</b>		Adelaide (1883 - 1969)	100
Kenneth	119	Adolphus Frederick (1837 - 1888)	101
<b>Stewart</b>		Adolphus Frederick (1872 - 1881)	104
Robert Bruce (1842 - 1897)	73	Adolphus Knight (1863 - 1864)	103
<b>Stovin</b>		Aimee (1877 - 1879)	87
Emma Margaret	70	Albert T (1878 - 1878)	87
<b>Strong</b>		Alexander Bannerman (1852 - 1929)	114
Henry Tunstal (1878 - )	105	Alice (1870 - 1870)	92
<b>Talbot</b>		Allen L (1881 - )	89
Frederick	77	Ann	16
<b>Thatcher</b>		Ann	29
Brenda	139	Ann ( - 1687)	22
<b>Thompson</b>		Ann (1693 - )	19
Mary Louise (1893 - 1954)	139	Ann (1845 - 1931)	73
<b>Thornhill</b>		Anna Carleton (1814 - 1853)	56
William Blundell (1857 - 1909)	109	Anna Maria (1832 - 1854)	50
<b>Trench</b>		Anna Matilda (~1811 - >1851)	53
Elizabeth ( - 1800)	34	Anne	48
Frederick ( - 1704)	15	Anne	38
Henry Walter	67	Anne (1799 - )	40
John ( - 1725)	16	Anne (~1802 - )	47

**Warburton cont.**

Anne Elizabeth (1843 - 1915)	81
Anne Harriet (1844 - 1890)	77
Anne Louisa ( - 1917)	71
Anne Marion (1927 - 2015)	140
Annie (1847 - 1930)	88
Annie Maria (1866 - )	85
Anthony William (1782 - 1837)	59
Arthur (~1814 - 1897)	76
Arthur (1848 - 1930)	124
Arthur Elliot (1877 - 1943)	89
Arthur Lucena (1880 - 1940)	125
Arthur Neville (1850 - 1935)	121
Arthur Neville (1880 - 1880)	122
Arthur P (1879 - 1936)	120
Arthur Rollo (1868 - )	95
Augusta (1854 - 1941)	93
Augusta Maye (1867 - 1938)	109
Bartholomew (~1822 - 1828)	38
Bartholomew Boyd (1757 - 1823)	39
Bartholomew Boyd (1785 - 1860)	54
Bartholomew Boyd (1821 - )	55
Bartholomew Elliot George (1810 - 1852)	90
Beatrice Ivy (1907 - 1928)	137
Beatrice Victoria (1892 - )	111
Benjamin (~1783 - 1828)	40
Catherine	30
Catherine Janette (1849 - 1929)	66
Catherine Susan	42
Charity	34
Charles Arthur (1898 - 1960)	123
Charles Augustus (1890 - 1896)	113
Charles Edward (1853 - 1940)	122
Charles George (1835 - 1915)	84
Charles Henry (1868 - 1945)	85
Charlotte Eliot (1883 - 1961)	127
Charlotte Isabel (1864 - 1955)	94

**Warburton cont.**

Christopher John S (~1839 - 1886)	69
Clarence H (1874 - <1900)	100
Constance Elizabeth (1898 - 1983)	115
Cosby (~1801 - 1846)	59
Deborah (<1798 - 1878)	40
Dorothy (1696 - )	19
Earnest Oscar (1879 - 1953)	87
Edith Kingston	126
Edith V (1872 - 1945)	100
Edward (1852 - 1852)	77
Edward Bayly (1824 - )	55
Edward Darien (1887 - 1942)	127
Elinor	34
Eliot H (1870 - 1941)	87
Elizabeth	34
Elizabeth	48
Elizabeth	32
Elizabeth ( - >1746)	19
Elizabeth ( - <1624)	8
Elizabeth	63
Elizabeth (1658 - )	15
Elizabeth (1803 - 1886)	40
Elizabeth (~1819 - )	53
Elizabeth Clara (1868 - 1872)	119
Elizabeth Susan ( - 1918)	71
Ella Bird (1867 - 1950)	104
Ellinor Mary Ann (1850 - 1923)	67
Emma Frances (1865 - 1901)	109
Emma Lydia ( - 1864)	70
Ethel Hilda Maude (1874 - )	121
Evelyn Mary (1869 - 1945)	110
Father	7
Florence Beatrice (1863 - 1947)	109
Florence Mary (1874 - 1875)	87
Frances	42
Frances (1778 - 1823)	33



**Warburton cont.**

Frances (1858 - 1859)	103
Frances A (1878 - )	100
Frances Sophia	67
Frank ( - ~1905)	121
Frank Tyng (1865 - 1938)	134
Frank Wells (1905 - 1961)	136
Frederick John (1842 - 1917)	130
Frederick Tynte (1839 - )	70
Geoffrey (1857 - 1942)	129
Rev George ( - 1760)	27
George	28
George ( - <1627)	9
George ( - 1753)	34
George ( - 1733)	31
George (~1640 - 1709)	16
George (1681 - 1730)	29
George (~1781 - 1845)	52
George (1805 - 1865)	67
George (1868 - 1949)	92
George (1879 - 1955)	89
George (1883 - 1885)	125
George Arthur (1850 - 1930)	112
George Bertram (1882 - )	122
George Drought (1816 - 1857)	92
George Elliot (~1848 - 1906)	88
George Hartopp Eliot (1848 - 1922)	126
George Patrick (1899 - 1979)	113
George W (~1822 - 1876)	51
Gerald Egerton (1890 - )	125
Gertrude	26
Gideon Ouseley (~1841 - 1860)	50
Grace Irving (1877 - )	105
Grandfather	5
Hannah (~1721 - 1733)	30
Harold Herbert (1871 - ~1877)	87
Harriet Susannah (~1844 - 1878)	50

**Warburton cont.**

Harriett Margaret ( - 1887)	71
Helen Edith (1866 - 1945)	134
Helen Martha (1888 - >1978)	116
Henrietta Maria ( - 1931)	72
Henry ( - 1760)	28
Henry	89
Henry (~1809 - 1883)	70
Henry A (1888 - 1889)	89
Henry Adolphus (1851 - <1860)	98
Henry Benjamin (1807 - 1850)	41
Henry Egerton (1893 - )	111
Henry Hume (1861 - )	111
Howard M (1881 - )	89
Hugh Cautley (1889 - 1917)	113
Hugh Dutton (1862 - )	67
Hugh Nigel (1866 - 1952)	94
Hugh Webb (~1927 - 2016)	138
James (1810 - 1892)	72
James (1855 - 1928)	115
James A (1883 - 1885)	113
James Arthur (1890 - 1982)	137
James Arthur (1920 - 1971)	138
James Kemmis (1842 - 1923)	80
Jane	27
Jane Frances	58
Jane Margaret (1956 - )	139
Jessie Georgina Hutchinson (1875 - 1950)	107
Jessie Isabelle	67
Joan (1893 - )	130
John	28
John	28
John	25
John ( - 1806)	36
John	48
John ( - 1839)	48
John ( - 1687)	21

**Warburton cont.**

John (~1642 - 1703)	19
Rev John (~1753 - 1829)	37
John (~1788 - 1865)	55
John (~1808 - 1873)	48
John (1846 - 1846)	51
John Crofton	71
John Dunbar Warburton (1870 - 1870)	104
John Paul (1840 - 1919)	116
John Paul (1878 - )	119
John Philip (1816 - 1896)	95
John Philip (1847 - <1901)	97
John William (1867 - 1937)	85
Joseph William (1837 - )	108
Judith	26
Judith ( - 1685)	19
Julian Durani Ives Mclean (1894 - 1936)	144
Kate Eliza (1862 - 1905)	103
Katharine Matilda Adelaide (1861 - 1939)	94
Kingston Ousley ( - 1956)	125
Lizzie Selina (1873 - 1952)	119
Louise	139
Lucinda Jane (1819 - 1897)	61
Mabel Margarita	138
Mabel Post (1879 - 1966)	105
Mabel Virginia (1876 - 1900)	100
Margaret ( - 1677)	15
Margaret (>1677 - )	16
Margaret Harriet (1882 - )	112
Margaret Lucy (1856 - 1864)	103
Marie Cecil (1869 - )	84
Martha	36
Martha	48
Martha (<1814 - )	47
Martha (1848 - 1855)	73
Martha Isabella ( - 1908)	71
Martha Lydia (1852 - 1944)	81

**Warburton cont.**

Mary	34
Mary ( - >1708)	21
Mary ( - 1748)	30
Mary (1742 - >1800)	35
Mary (~1822 - 1911)	83
Mary (1882 - 1975)	113
Mary Ann ( - 1871)	107
Mary Ann	69
Mary Ann (Durani) (1867 - 1945)	117
Mary Anna (1859 - 1943)	94
Mary Carden (1853 - 1929)	82
Mary Elizabeth ( - 1912)	88
Mary Elizabeth (1838 - 1911)	73
Mary Emma	71
Mary Eva Eliot (1898 - 1958)	128
Matthew (1676 - )	21
Maud Agnes (1896 - 1991)	128
Maud Alyne	67
May (~1897 - ~1907)	129
Mildred Deborah (1825 - 1910)	55
Minna Edith (1874 - 1949)	119
Muriel Pauline	119
Naomi Lavinia (1855 - 1906)	82
Norah Francis (1895 - 1985)	115
Norah Muriel (1874 - )	110
Olga	107
Olga Isabel (1899 - 1987)	115
Pamela Durani (1936 - )	144
Patricia (1925 - 2010)	140
Patricia May (1960 - )	139
Peter ( - 1800)	34
Peter ( - 1827)	48
Peter ( - 1836)	48
Peter ( - 1624)	8
Peter (1607 - )	9
Peter (~1708 - 1784)	26

**Warburton cont.**

Peter (1807 - )	47
Peter (1897 - 1950)	130
Philip Bannerman (1878 - )	112
Philip Perceval (1819 - 1885)	57
Piers Acton Eliot (1885 - 1915)	127
Piers Eliot (1850 - 1927)	128
Piers Grove Eliot (1896 - 1961)	139
Ralph Henry (~1839 - 1839)	50
Raymond Parker (1891 - 1981)	90
Richard	33
Richard	71
Richard	32
Richard (1595 - 1669)	10
Richard (1636 - 1717)	14
Richard (~1664 - 1716)	23
Richard (~1673 - 1746)	18
Richard (~1674 - 1708)	21
Richard (1696 - 1771)	25
Rev Richard (~1723 - 1802)	32
Richard (1739 - 1767)	35
Richard (1778 - 1853)	46
Richard (1804 - 1862)	65
Richard (1841 - 1887)	73
Richard (1849 - 1921)	106
Richard (1882 - 1884)	125
Richard Egerton (1887 - 1916)	113
Richard Henry Haskell	107
Richard Hutchinson Dutton John (1877 - ...)	107
Richard Stovin (1836 - )	107
Robert ( - 1807)	41
Robert	7
Robert (1812 - 1863)	73
Robert (1817 - 1865)	56
Robert (1842 - 1899)	84
Robert Mandeville (1850 - <1855)	97
Robert Newenham (1825 - <1892)	98

**Warburton cont.**

Robert Paul (1865 - )	138
Robert Withers (1848 - 1849)	77
Rollo (1902 - 1998)	125
Rollo Grove Eliot (1890 - <1909)	129
Rose Muriel (1887 - )	122
Rupert Evelyn Law (1899 - 1982)	129
Samuel (<1789 - 1816)	40
Sarah (1796 - )	44
Sarah Ann	71
Sarah Louisa (1864 - 1940)	85
Sheila Perley (1927 - 1932)	138
Sidney (~1808 - 1858)	53
Stanley	88
Stovin	107
Susan	52
Susan (~1814 - 1891)	47
Susan Jane (1825 - 1856)	59
Susannah	15
Susannah	28
Sylvester Birrell (~1816 - 1880)	51
Sylvester Henry (1875 - 1962)	89
Thomas ( - 1762)	28
Thomas	42
Thomas ( - 1597)	7
Thomas (1802 - 1818)	47
Thomas Acton (~1813 - 1894)	90
Thomas Anthony (1812 - 1846)	61
Thomas Egerton (1959 - )	139
Thomas Kemmis (~1819 - 1907)	77
Thomas Robert (1844 - <1860)	97
Tobias	8
Unknown (1799 - )	42
Unknown (1805 - )	42
Unnamed	113
Valerie Kingston	125
Vera	107

**Warburton** cont.

<b>Violet</b>	107
<b>Violet</b> (1885 - 1956)	125
<b>William</b> (1698 - )	32
<b>William</b> (1806 - 1900)	69
<b>William</b> (~1812 - 1873)	38
<b>William</b> (~1841 - 1890)	88
<b>William</b> (1855 - 1871)	94
<b>William Anthony</b> (1840 - 1859)	97
<b>William</b> (dubious)	21
<b>William Eric</b> (1893 - 1959)	116
<b>William Francis Henry</b> (1879 - 1960)	137
<b>William John</b> (1869 - 1897)	140
<b>William John</b> (1895 - 1979)	142
<b>William Kingston</b> ( - 1915)	125
<b>William Kingston</b>	139
<b>William Melville</b> (1877 - )	112
<b>William Parsons</b> (1826 - )	93
<b>William Pleace</b> (1843 - )	111
<b>William Sherwood</b> (1860 - 1864)	103
<b>William Thomas</b> (1809 - 1836)	61
<b>William White</b> (~1794 - 1878)	44

**Warburton-Lytton**

<b>Elizabeth Barbara</b> (1773 - )	37
<b>Richard</b> (1745 - 1810)	36

**Warden**

<b>Dorothy</b>	87
----------------	----

**Warren**

<b>Charity</b>	27
<b>Elizabeth</b> ( - >1762)	28
<b>Henry</b> ( - 1723)	15

**Watson**

<b>Richard</b>	113
----------------	-----

**Webb**

<b>Dorothy Louise</b> ( - 1983)	137
---------------------------------	-----

**Wehrung**

<b>Charles Guillaume</b>	47
--------------------------	----

**Wells**

<b>Elizabeth M</b> (1868 - 1953)	136
<b>Whitton</b>	
<b>Herbert Goldsmith</b> (1869 - 1921)	107
<b>Williams</b>	
<b>Ethel-Louisa Alberta</b>	67
<b>Wimberley</b>	
<b>Francis Gordon Arabin</b> (1869 - 1953)	119
<b>Withers</b>	
<b>Hannah</b> (~1816 - )	77